## From "Miss Bennet" to "Dearest, Loveliest Elizabeth!" - Translating Directness in Directive Speech Acts from the Perspective of Gender Roles

Ćurlin, Nika

Master's thesis / Diplomski rad

2023

Degree Grantor / Ustanova koja je dodijelila akademski / stručni stupanj: University of Zagreb, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences / Sveučilište u Zagrebu, Filozofski fakultet

Permanent link / Trajna poveznica: https://urn.nsk.hr/urn:nbn:hr:131:183505

Rights / Prava: In copyright/Zaštićeno autorskim pravom.

Download date / Datum preuzimanja: 2024-05-16



Repository / Repozitorij:

ODRAZ - open repository of the University of Zagreb Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences





## UNIVERSITY OF ZAGREB FACULTY OF HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

# From "Miss Bennet" to "Dearest, Loveliest Elizabeth!" - Translating Directness in Directive Speech Acts from the Perspective of Gender Roles

Master's thesis

Student: Nika Ćurlin

Supervisors: Marina Grubišić, Vinko Zgaga

Zagreb, 2023.

## Contents

Ab	stract	1
Saž	źetak	2
1.	Introduction	3
2.	Theoretical framework	4
2	2.1 Pragmatics	4
	2.1.1 Speech act theory	4
	2.1.2 Conversational implicature	9
	2.1.3 Politeness theory	10
2	2.2 Translation and pragmatics	12
	2.2.1 Text pragmatics	12
	2.2.2 Overt and covert translation	15
2	2.3 Key concept: Directness	16
	2.3.1 Modality	16
	2.3.2 Direct and indirect SAs	19
	2.3.3 Phrases and expressions	20
	2.3.4 Address forms	21
	2.3.5 Other	23
3.	Aim, methodology and hypotheses	24
3	3.1 Aim and hypotheses	24
3	3.2 Methodology	25
	3.2.1 Choosing Austen	25
	3.2.2 Classification of Speech Acts	25
3	3.3 Qualitative analysis	27
	3.3.1 Coding	27
	3.3.2 Pragmatic analysis example	28
3	3.4 Summary of the findings	35
4.	Conclusion	37
Bił	oliography	39
۸n	nendiv	41

#### **Abstract**

This paper deals with the translation of directive speech acts in Croatian renditions of Jane Austen's novel *Pride and Prejudice*. Although some research on pragmatics in Austen's writing has been conducted, there appears to be little research done on the relationship between pragmatics and translation. This study looks at the original text and two Croatian translations and examines the degree of directness expressed in directive speech acts made by male speakers as opposed to female speakers. Assuming that male and female characters in the original text show a significant difference in their degree of directness when expressing directive speech acts, this disparity was expected to be reflected in the Croatian translations as well. However, the Croatian translations were also expected to be generally 'more direct' taking into account the linguistic differences between English and Croatian. The original text was coded according to the type of speech act and the gender of the speaker, and the 'true' directive speech acts and their translation equivalents were extracted and evaluated according to the degree of directness shown in the utterance. The collected data was qualitatively analyzed and the findings show that female characters exhibited a greater degree of directness than the male characters across all three texts. Although there wasn't a great difference between the translations and the original text, Odlešić's translation was found to be more direct compared to the original and to Petrović's translation. These findings point to the value of pragmatic analysis as a translation tool to either avoid or faithfully depict the relationships between genders, depending on what is required by the source text.

Keywords: translation studies, Pride and Prejudice, directive speech acts, pragmatic analysis, gender

#### Sažetak

Ovo se istraživanje bavi prijevodom direktivnih govornih činova u hrvatskim prijevodima romana *Ponos i predrasude* autorice Jane Austen. Premda već postoje istraživanja govornih činova u ovom i u drugim romanima iste autorice, gotovo da nema istraživanja koja bi se bavila prijevodom govornih činova. U ovom će se radu usporediti izvorni tekst s dvama hrvatskim prijevodima te promotriti stupanj izravnosti u izražavanju direktivnih govornih činova s obzirom na rod govornika. Polazeći od pretpostavke da u originalnom tekstu postoji znatna razlika između načina izražavanja muških i ženskih likova u svrhu oslikavanja rodnih odnosa, očekivalo se da će se te razlike odraziti i u prijevodima, iako je za očekivati da će zbog razlika u hrvatskom i engleskom jeziku hrvatski prijevod općenito biti 'izravniji' u odnosu na izvornik. Od izvornika te dvaju prijevoda izrađeni su korpusi koji su zatim kodirani s obzirom na svrhu govornog čina, rod govornika te stupanj izravnosti te su dobiveni se podatci kvalitativno analizirali. Rezultati ovog istraživanja pokazuju da jezik utječe na oslikavanje rodnih odnosa te ukazuju na korisnost pragmatičke analize pri prijevodu. Na temelju zaključaka budući se prevoditelji mogu orijentirati pragmatičkom analizom kako bi u svom prijevodu ostvarili ili izbjegli određene slike rodnih odnosa, ovisno o tome zahtjeva li to izvorni tekst.

Ključni pojmovi: znanost o prevođenju, Ponos i Predrasude, govorni činovi, pragmatička analiza, rod

#### 1. Introduction

Jane Austen's novels remain a popular reading choice among readers from across the world, which is why they are often retranslated, adapted into films and shows, and published in many different languages. Austen is known for her lifelike characters as well as her skill to bring a character to life through their speech and the narrator's subtle commentary. Her works have been the subject of studies in various fields, including literary theory (Normandin 2022), literary history (Nadeau 2009), sociology (Wilkes 2013), cognitive linguistics (Nelles 2014) and critical discourse analysis (Hua 2013). Many studies have also looked at Austen's works from the perspective of pragmatics and investigated a wide array of topics, such as conversational implicature (Alamoudi 2021), irony (Zhao 2011), hedges (Suryanikova and Julhijah 2018), and speech acts (Mardiani and Leviani 2022). However, few have concerned themselves with the translations of Austen's novels, despite them often being the subject of retranslation.

Austen's heroines are known for their bold personalities and their ability to skillfully navigate the specific sociocultural norms of their time, which determined the role and social relationships of women in society. Taking into account Austen's ability to depict the Zeitgeist as well as the relations between the characters through their speech and expressions, Austen's works present fruitful ground for pragmatic analysis with a focus on gender roles. Some studies on the way female protagonists in Austen's novels express themselves have been conducted when it comes to their addressing male characters, paying special attention to the use of irony, the degree of politeness, and the use of speech acts. However, translation of these phenomena has not been sufficiently studied.

This paper looks at the translation of directive speech acts in Jane Austen's *novel Pride* and *Prejudice*, focusing on the gender of the speaker. In order to explain how Austen presents gender roles and relations, I determined the degree of directness used by male and female characters when expressing directive speech acts in her text, and in the second phase I did the same with the translations. A difference between the texts was expected, considering the nature of the two languages as well as their linguistic and cultural norms. Finally, I looked at the degree of directness expressed in directive speech acts made by male as opposed to female characters in the Croatian translations so as to determine if they faithfully depict the gender roles and relations

presented in the source text. The results of this research should prove pragmatic analysis to be a useful tool for translators, especially when it comes to depicting gender roles and relations.

#### 2. Theoretical framework

This chapter will give an overview of the theoretical background of speech acts, literary pragmatics and the relationship between pragmatics and translation. It will also provide an insight into other pragmatic theories that come into play in observing and analyzing dialogues, such as politeness theories and conversational implicature, which shall be used to describe the key concept of 'directness' as an aspect of linguistic behavior, which will serve as basis for the analysis presented later.

## 2.1 Pragmatics

#### 2.1.1 Speech act theory

Pragmatics is a field of linguistics that studies language use. An especially prominent theory within the scope of pragmatics is the speech act theory that examines how people use language to affect others and the world around them. The founders of speech act theory are John L. Austin and John R. Searle, and their respective works *How To Do Things With Words* (1962) and *Expression and Meaning* (1979) represent the theoretical foundation on which contemporary approaches to speech acts still rely. They argued that language is not composed simply of statements used to describe the world or report information, but that language can be used to do things, such as make a promise, give advice and bind people in marriage.

Speech acts are realized through utterances, which are tokens of language not limited to sentences (Austin 1962, 6). Austin (1962) distinguished between two main types of utterances: constatives and performatives. He defined constatives as true-or-false statements and performatives as those utterances that do something, that perform a certain act. When it comes to performatives, Austin recognized that speech acts usually consist of three sub-acts. The first of these is the locutionary act, which he defined as "a certain sentence with a certain sense and reference" (Austin 1962, 108) – in other words, the literal meaning of an utterance as it pertains to the real world. The second part of a performative is the illocutionary act, to which the term 'speech

act' usually refers. It is the expressed intention that goes beyond the surface meaning of what is uttered, such as asking for advice or apologizing. The final part of a performative is the perlocutionary act, which Austin defined as the consequences of making a speech act in reality – that which is achieved through a speech act, such as entering a marital relationship.

Searle (1979) added that an utterance can have more than one intended meaning or illocutionary act. An utterance in which a speaker directly expresses their intent is called a **direct speech act**, but if more is implied in the utterance than the speaker actually says, that is an **indirect speech act**. For example, a speaker might say "Close the window" to get another person to close a window. This is a direct speech act, as the only meaning of the utterance is to give an order, which the speaker does by using the imperative form - a prototypical construction for such an act. However, a speaker might also say "It's a bit cold in here". On the one hand, they are stating that they feel cold, implying that this is uncomfortable for them and that someone should amend the situation by closing the window. This is an example of an indirect speech act, as the sentence carries more than one meaning. Here Searle distinguishes between primary and secondary meaning – in this case, the primary meaning of the utterance would be the request that the window be closed by stating facts about the situation, which is the secondary meaning.

Austin stated, and Searle elaborated, that there are certain real-world conditions that need to be fulfilled in order for a speech act to be successful, and they called these felicity conditions. For example, in order for a request to be successful, the hearer needs to be able to fulfill the request made. Gordon and Lakoff (1971) later concluded that indirect speech acts are often performed by way of questioning the felicity conditions of the act. For example, if a speaker wanted to pose the request "Pass me the salt", they could do so by asking "Could you pass me the salt?", thus questioning the hearer's ability to do so and automatically creating a more polite and more indirect request.

Brown and Levinson (1994) also use the term 'indirect speech act' in their politeness theory, which is partly founded in the theory of speech acts. They use the term to denote a conventionalized linguistic realization of negative politeness strategies (Brown and Levinson 1994, 42). For the most part, possible meanings of speech acts that fit into this category of 'indirect SAs' are requests, as their illocutionary force or meaning is often hedged in formal politeness.

Austin also differentiated between implicit and explicit performatives (1962, 32). Though they both achieve the same result as speech acts, they differ according to their forms. Explicit performatives contain what Austin refers to as **performative verbs** – unambiguous expressions that name the act they are performing, such as *order*, *bet*, *promise*, *bequeath* and so on. Explicit performatives are usually direct speech acts, as they make explicit the act that the speaker is performing. However, though implicit performatives are not as clear in naming the act, they can also be direct speech acts, as the context and the expressions used can make the intended meaning perfectly clear. For example, a speaker may say to someone "I order you to open the window", which is an explicit performative containing the verb 'order', but their intention would be just as clear if they said "Open the window". Searle adds that "in indirect speech acts the speaker communicates to the hearer more than he actually says by way of relying on their mutually shared background information, both linguistic and nonlinguistic, together with the general powers of rationality and inference on the part of the hearer" (1979, 31-32), which in linguistic terms would be their knowledge of speech acts, Grice's Cooperative Principle, as well as their knowledge of the world.

Although Austin and Searle's work is understood to be the foundation of speech act theory, seen as it was a popular topic among linguists of the 1970s and 1980s, many linguists since then have built upon the theory, including Steven C. Levinson. In his article titled *Speech Acts* (2019), Levinson gives an overview of speech act theory as it developed since Austin and Searle in different linguistic and scientific fields, including generative semantics, psycholinguistics and sociology. However, insight that studies in these fields offer focuses on speech acts as interactive language and the psychology behind the expressed intentions, which is not as relevant for this paper, since dialogue in literary works is artificial and does not fully represent real-life interactions. For this reason, Searlian analysis remains the best tool for the purposes of this thesis.

Levinson stated that the central problem with speech acts is the fact that they are not "simply or directly coded in the linguistic form" (2019, 203), which makes them very difficult to recognize and analyze. He also claimed that Austin and Searle did not pay much attention to the coding of speech acts, but rather assumed that speech acts were formed according to the three major sentence types: imperatives, interrogatives and declaratives. He adds that Searlian analysis does not account for the interactional nature of speech acts, instead it focuses on utterances as

individual occurrences and only takes certain real-life factors into consideration. This may be problematic when it comes to analyzing authentic conversations, but again, it is suitable for the analysis of written dialogues, as is the case in this thesis.

Levinson goes on to compare two systems of speech act recognition - the so-called 'bottom-up' and the 'top-down' approach. "Bottom-up information is whatever clues to speech act type can be found directly coded or cued in the signal, by lexical choice, construction, or prosody" (Levinson 2019, 208), however, this type of approach can be difficult to apply, as there is no perfect correspondence between form and function, especially across different languages. Nevertheless, some forms can become universally accepted and recognized as a certain action (for example 'Would you', 'Could you' as signals for requests). "Top-down information includes all the accumulated contextual and sequential information that forms the niche for the incoming turn" (Levinson 2019, 210), in other words, relying on common knowledge between participants, as well as the sequential location of the utterance. Levinson suggests the following methods for identifying speech acts: a) relying on metalanguage (such as performative verbs), b) examining the felicity conditions, c) identifying actions by their corresponding reactions (for example, *question-answer* or *offer-acceptance*), and d) taking into account the sequential position of the utterance.

This paper adopts the 'bottom-up' approach to speech act analysis, meaning that the existing formal features of a given utterance were considered first, but Levinson's proposed methodology was also of use in identifying speech acts.

#### 2.1.1.1 Classification of speech acts

Austin proposed a classification of speech acts (SAs) that consists of five categories: Verdictives, Exercitives, Commissives, Behabitives and Expositives (Austin 2009, 150).

1) Verdictives are utterances that deliver a finding "upon evidence or reason as to value or fact" (Austin 1962, 152), and examples of such acts would be *convict, diagnose, assess, estimate* and *understand*. 2) Exercitives are statements through which one enacts power, right or influence, and here Austin gave such examples as *appoint, nominate* and *announce*, as well as *order, advise* and *entreat*. 3) Commissives are speech acts that "commit a speaker to a certain action" (Austin 1962, 156) and a typical example would be the act of promising. 4) Behabitives are speech acts with

which the speaker expresses their attitudes and feelings about the behavior of others, thus establishing social relations. Exemplary commissive performative verbs would be *thank*, *apologize*, *congratulate*, *welcome* and *commend*. 5) Expositives are utterances used in the conduction of arguments that directly show how the utterance fits into the course of the conversation through expressions such as *reply*, *argue* and *assume*.

Searle (1979) found Austin's taxonomy to be inconsistent, stating that Austin sometimes grouped unrelated actions into the same category, while ignoring other representative members of the same category, especially in the case of exercitives, which resulted in some categories overlapping. However, Searle also partially adopted Austin's taxonomy, because he recognized that speech act types can be grouped according to the shared felicity conditions (Levinson 2019, 201). His taxonomy of speech act types also consists of five categories: **assertives, commissives, directives, expressives** and **declaratives**.

- 1) Assertives, also referred to as representatives, are utterances through which the speaker expresses their opinion, so they have a true-or-false value. Some performative verbs with an assertive meaning are *suggest*, *believe*, *complain* and *conclude*.
- 2) Directives are acts by which the speaker attempts to get the hearer to do something. In this category one can find such actions as *order*, *request*, *beg*, *entreat*, *pray*, *permit*, *advise* and *ask*.
- 3) Commissives to a great extent cover the same acts found in Austin's category of the same name. This type of speech act commits the speaker to some future course of action, and the typical performative verb used in such cases is *promise*.
- 4) Expressives communicate the psychological state of the speaker about the situation at hand or about another person's conduct. In such cases the following expressions are used: *thank*, *congratulate*, *apologize*, *condole*, *deplore* and *welcome*.
- 5) Declarations are utterances that perform such acts as *appointing*, *marrying*, *pronouncing* and *firing*.

This taxonomy was also used for the purposes of this thesis, as contemporary speech act theories (such as conversation analysis) concern themselves with authentic spoken interactions, so they are not very suitable for an analysis of a literary text where the dialogue is premeditated and

not organic. For this reason, Searle's taxonomy is more applicable, but I shall also build on it with my own ideas, according to the needs of the research.

#### 2.1.2 Conversational implicature

It has been established that in discourse there is not always a direct link between the form of an utterance and its intended meaning. We are aware in everyday conversation that what is said goes beyond the literal meaning of the spoken words. This makes speech acts one of the most important notions in pragmatics, as they are based on the property of words to perform actions, and not just be meaning-bearers.

In order to explain how speakers know to produce and interpret utterances in a way that will ensure that the addressee will understand their intended meaning, H. P. Grice presented a theory of intended meaning called conversational implicature in his work *Logic and Conversation* (1982). He suggested that conversations are guided by a presupposed set of rules in a joint effort of participants to get across the intended meaning. These rules are based on logic and due to the cooperative nature of interaction, they are combined in the general **Cooperative Principle** (CP) of language use.

Grice identified four main rules underlying the cooperative use of language which he called **maxims**, and they are the following:

- a) Maxim of Quantity: Make your contribution as informative as required, be brief.
- b) Maxim of Quality: Make your contribution one that is true and for which you have sufficient evidence.
- c) Maxim of Relation: Be relevant, which means you should adhere to the given topic of conversation and address the persons involved in it.
- d) Maxim of Manner: Avoid ambiguous expressions, be orderly. (45-46)

These four maxims can be summed up under the general Cooperative Principle: "Make your conversational contribution such as is required, at the stage at which it occurs, by the accepted purpose or direction of the talk exchange in which you are engaged." (Grice 1982, 45) The participants in a conversation are able to work out what the other is saying by believing them to

adhere to CP. In order to interpret the presence of conversational implicature, the hearer relies on: a) the conventional meaning of the used words, as well as the real-world identity of the mentioned references, b) CP and its maxims, c) the linguistic and extralinguistic context of the utterance, d) shared background knowledge, and e) the fact that all these items are available to all participants in the conversation (49-50).

In the context of a literary work, however, CP can be applied to more than just interactions between characters. The process of reading and writing is a cooperative effort between author and reader – the author tries to portray their story and ideas in a way that is understandable to the reader, who in turn makes the effort to understand what the author wanted to say. Leech and Short (2015) even argue that the CP should be even more strongly adhered to in a novel, because it is a written, premeditated form where the writer has plenty of time to choose what to say, so there should be no 'glaring errors'. They add that "sometimes an author conveys what he wants to say directly, and sometimes via interchange between characters. In both kinds of cases we can expect conversational implicatures and other inferential strategies to be used" (Leech and Short 2015, 242). Of course, the author may choose to violate a certain maxim for the sake of creative liberty, but the reader also has the freedom to interpret certain elements of a literary work according to their subjective view. Moreover, the process of translation is also a cooperative effort, whereby the translator tries to understand the author's intended meaning and portray it as faithfully as possible, according to the requirements of the translation and the target audience.

#### 2.1.3 Politeness theory

The notion of politeness can be defined and interpreted in many different ways, but generally it is taken to mean socially appropriate conduct or behavior. The study of politeness and impoliteness as a linguistic phenomenon began in the 1970s with Robin Lakoff's 1973 paper *The Logic of Politeness*, in which she discusses linguistic politeness through the lens of Grice's Cooperative Principle, and the research that followed it established a broader view of politeness as a central aspect of social interaction.

According to Brown (2019), there are three analytical approaches to politeness: a) the view of politeness as a set of social norms, b) the view of politeness as adherence to Politeness Maxims, and c) the view of politeness as strategic face management (Brown 2019, 385-386). The first view

pertains to how the general population views politeness – as appropriate social conduct which is closely tied to certain linguistic forms and expressions that vary from culture to culture. In this sense, 'what is polite' can be taught through etiquette books, and besides linguistic formulations, certain gestures may be a required part of 'proper' interactions in different cultures, such as bowing in Asian societies. In contrast to this, the two other approaches, developed under the influence of Generative Semantics, try to analyze how speakers construct polite utterances and strategize being polite.

The second view is based on Grice's CP and his Maxims of Quantity, Quality, Relation and Manner. Robin Lakoff (1973) expanded on the Gricean framework and suggested that there are three pragmatic rules ('Don't impose', 'Give options', 'Be friendly') that determine how a speaker will express themselves. She argued that politeness "is a system of interpersonal relations designed to facilitate interaction by minimizing the potential for conflict and confrontation inherent in all human interchange" (Lakoff 1990, 34 in: Brown 2019, 385). Geoffrey Leech (1983) relied on Lakoff's theory and Grice's Cooperative Principle to develop his Politeness Principle: 'Minimize the expression of impolite beliefs'. It is based on the six Maxims, similar to Grice's, of Tact, Generosity, Approbation, Modesty, Agreement, and Sympathy. According to Leech, crosscultural differences in politeness norms are a result of disparities between which maxims are deemed more important in particular cultures.

The third view is based on the concept of 'face', introduced by the sociologist Erving Goffman (1967, in: Brown 2019) who defined it as a person's public self-image and considered it central to the notion of politeness, which in turn is crucial for maintaining public order. There are two kinds of face wants: positive face, the desire to be approved of and liked, and negative face, or the desire not to offend others (Brown 2019, 386). Brown and Levinson (1994) later developed this theory to define politeness as strategic face management, whereby speakers purposefully deviate from Grice's CP Maxims in order to employ politeness strategies, thus communicating not only their intended meaning but also the message that they are being polite. They identified five general types of politeness strategies, "ranging from avoiding a face-threatening act (FTA) altogether, to carrying it out but 'off-record' (indirectly)" (Brown 2019, 386). Speakers choose how to construct a polite utterance depending on the weightiness of the FTA, which is assessed in different contexts based on three social factors: P - the relative power of participants in a

conversation, D - their social distance, and R - the intrinsic ranking of the degree of face-threatening in an imposition (Brown 2019, 386). For example, a person is more likely to be polite to superiors, because of their dominance in the dimension of social power, and speakers also tend to be more polite to strangers, as there is a greater social distance than when one is talking to people they are familiar with. This is reflected in the use of so-called T/V (tu/vous) pronouns of 'power' and 'solidarity', first described by Brown and Gilman (1960), which will be discussed in greater detail in the chapter on Directness.

Although this theory of politeness offers many useful insights into politeness as a functional motive for linguistic structure, this view is 'biologically anchored' and based on the socio-psychological concept of face, which differs across cultures. It is important to note, that politeness cannot be simply read off a given utterance – it depends on the context, and polite formulae do not necessarily guarantee politeness. However, this theory is not particularly useful for translation, because the interaction between the persons involved (writer, reader, and translator) is 'indirect' (House 1998, 57) and does not follow the speaker-hearer direction of communication.

#### 2.2 Translation and pragmatics

The following section will provide insight into translation through the lens of pragmatics and give several pointers as to how a text and translating should be approached on the pragmatic level.

### 2.2.1 Text pragmatics

Translation has had many definitions throughout the history of what is known today as Translation Studies, but it is generally understood to be a rewriting of a text, usually in a different language, but also to make the original text more understandable and available to a certain audience. For example, a text could be rewritten in a simpler language suitable for a younger audience, or a text in an older dialect that is no longer used could be re-written in its contemporary equivalent. The process of rewriting does not only concern the lexical and grammatical spheres of language - in fact, it takes place on all linguistic levels, including pragmatics.

In his book *The pragmatic translator: an integral theory of translation* (2014) Massimiliano Morini examines the relationship between translation and pragmatics and gives an

overview of how this relationship has been approached in translation studies thus far. In doing so, he establishes a definition of 'text pragmatics' parallel to the notion of pragmatics in general.

According to Morini, if pragmatics is the study of how, when, and where speakers interact and how they try to influence the world through language, text pragmatics studies how texts interact with people and other texts, as well as how they try to influence the world (2014, 13). He divides pragmatics into three spheres, which are explained through different pragmatic theories and concepts. The first of these is concerned with the 'where and when' of language, explained by deixis. The second sphere has to do with how speakers relate to each other through language, and here conversational implicature and politeness theories come into play. The third sphere encompasses how speakers affect each other and the world through language, which is the concern of speech act theory (13). In view of these three spheres of pragmatics, he establishes three 'functions' of text pragmatics: the locative, interpersonal, and performative function.

The **performative** function relates to text-acts, namely how texts act in and upon the world. A written or published text has illocutionary force just like a spoken utterance, and it can definitely have perlocutionary effects on the real-world (Morini 2014, 13-15), for example it can be hated due to promoting unpopular ideologies and beliefs. It is the translator's duty to take into account the intended and existing effects of a text and to translate the text-act as well. Moreover, the translator also has to analyze the potential or implied meanings of the source text, and every translator may offer a different interpretation of the original, just as they may offer different translation solutions on the levels of lexis and syntax. Finally, Morini asserts that it is important to keep in mind that, due to cultural and contextual differences, perfect equivalence between a translation and its source text cannot be achieved on the pragmatic level, just as it can't on other linguistic levels (15-18).

The **interpersonal** function relates to how texts interact with people, but also with other texts, so Grice's theory of cooperation and Brown and Levinson's theory of politeness are actually applicable to written texts: "The dialogue between text and reader(s) can be conducted in many different ways, the degrees and styles of cooperation and politeness varying along the axes of culture, genre, individual personality" (Morini 2014, 21) The text can address the reader directly, as is the case with informative texts, such as user manuals or advertisements, and with literary texts in which the narrator, character, or even translator addresses the reader. Additionally, the

relationship between text and reader is defined by how the text tells the reader what it wants to tell. For example, in a scientific article all relevant information will be immediately laid out for the reader in the abstract and then further explained along the rest of the text, whereas in a detective novel certain information and important details might be withheld from the reader and revealed later for the purpose of building suspense (21). Besides the relationship between text and reader, however, the intrapersonal relations within text cannot be disregarded, and this is especially evident in fiction and the relationships between fictional characters. Since the translator plays the role of the mediator between different culture's norms of politeness and cooperation, this task is rendered even more difficult in literary texts that can be transposed in time, space, and even realities. Morini claims that due to this pressure to respect socio-linguistic norms, most translators might "mould their texts so as to make them more acceptable, either of their own free will or because urged to do so by editors and publishers" (22-23).

The **locative** function relates to the geographical and temporal location of the text. Morini claims that displacement along both axes brings about the same issues for the translator (2014, 27). There are certain strategies that can be used according to the requirements of the translation: 'localization' is a possible strategy which entails transposing the original text into the context and environment of the target culture, but this also changes the cultural context and implications of the original text (26); 'historicizing' and 'modernizing' (27) are also possible strategies for transposing the text in time. The choice is ultimately left to the translator, but it can be influenced by many factors, not the least of which are the wishes of the editors and the publishers - in other words, the purpose for which the translation is created.

Applying this to translating Austen's work, the translator should respect the intended effect of a novel on its audience while paying special attention to the relationship between narrator and reader, as well as relationships between the characters. Finally, the translator needs to alert the reader to the spacial and temporal distance of the text by highlighting certain textual elements. For example, the translator can provide insight into the relationship between married partners in 19th century England through the use of certain T/V markers and nicknames.

#### 2.2.2 Overt and covert translation

So far, we have established the general concerns a translator comes across when it comes to the pragmatics of a text, so now we shall return to politeness as a field within pragmatics. Juliane House (1998), adopting a broader view of politeness that accounts for cross-cultural variability, asserts that "the most important requirement for translation equivalence is that a translation have a function equivalent to that of its original" (63), and on this level of functional equivalence, politeness can be connected to the function of 'interpersonal equivalence' (64). Interpersonal equivalence operates on multiple pragmatic dimensions in which politeness plays an important role, including the 'social attitude' between the fictional characters, as well as the relationship between author and addressee(s).

Equivalence of function differs in two main types of translation: the 'overt' translation and the 'covert' translation: "An overt translation is usually preferred whenever the original is source-culture linked and has independent status in the source-language community; a covert translation is normally chosen when neither condition holds" (House 1998, 65). It follows that the role of the translator in the case of an overt translation is to preserve the meaning and implications of the original text, so as to give the target audience insight into the original text and its impact on the source culture. In the case of politeness displayed in the original text, the translator should leave the original linguistic choices "as intact as possible" by choosing communicatively equivalent expressions in the target language - "cross-cultural differences in politeness norms are thus not relevant in this type of translation" (65). In contrast to this, in a covert translation the translator has to re-create the events and functions of the original text within the cultural framework of the target culture, without including connotations from the source culture. This means the translator has the freedom, even the obligation, to implement "a cultural filter" that allows for differences in social, and thus also politeness norms (65-66)

According to House's theory of politeness and translation, Austen's works would definitely fall into the category of overt translations, as they are embedded in the source culture and should be preserved as such in the translations. It follows that the translator has the duty to preserve the degree of politeness and politeness strategies used in the utterances of the original text.

#### 2.3 Key concept: Directness

In order to examine whether the characters' language truly reflects the gender roles and relations of Austen's time, the level of directness used in expressing directive speech acts in this novel will be measured. The term 'directness' has already been used and mentioned in the past, not the least by Searle (1979), Fairclough (Cutting 2002, 119) and Brown and Levinson (1994), in the context of posing requests and (negative) politeness among others. For the purpose of this research, the notion of directness was defined according to several factors relying on overlaps in speech act theory, politeness theory and conversational implicature.

#### 2.3.1 Modality

The term 'modality' covers a wide range of meaning variations, such as ability, necessity, obligation, possibility, and the imperative meaning (Depraetere and Reed 2021, 207). These meanings can be expressed through various grammatical tools, including inflectional items such as sentence mood and auxiliary verbs, but even more so, non-inflectional items, including adverbials, particles, and hedges. The primary way of expressing modality in English is the choice of modal verbs and quasi-modals (207). What defines all modal utterances is that they do not represent situations as factual, but rather offer the speaker's comment on the situation (207), which is why all these different features have been grouped under the umbrella term 'modality'. However, they shall in turn be examined as separate directness factors.

a) **sentence mood** – It has been established that speech acts can be realized through formally very different utterances. On the level of syntax, speech act realizations are not bound to a single grammatical mood. On the contrary, SAs with the same pragmatic force can be realized as an imperative utterance ("Please open the window"), interrogative utterance ("Could you open the window") and a declarative utterance ("I'd like you to open the window"). However, there is an obvious difference in tone and, according to Searle (1979), "much of contextual dependence is realized in part in the syntactic structure of the sentence" (127). Therefore, certain formal structures shall be considered more direct than others, with respect to the equivalent grammatical features in Croatian.

In Croatian, there are three types of grammatical mood: '1) the indicative, 'indikativ', which corresponds to the indicative in English, 2) the conditional, 'kondicional', which is semantically similar to the use of certain modal verbs in English, such as 'could' instead of 'can', or 'might'

instead of 'may', and 3) the imperative, 'imperativ', which has a very similar function as the imperative mood in English. In the following analysis, utterances in the imperative mood in the original text and translations into the Croatian imperative shall be considered more direct than those in the indicative or conditional, when it comes to translations.

#### Example:

In the original text, Mrs. Gardiner advises Elizabeth not to encourage a romance between herself and Mr. Wickham by saying: "At least you should not remind your mother of inviting him." Odlešić translated this in the following manner: "Barem ne podsjećaj majku da ga poziva.", while Petrović translated it as: "Barem majku ne bi trebala podsjećati da ga pozove." It is interesting that the three utterances show different levels of directness in this respect – in the original, the advice is expressed in the indicative, albeit with the use of the modal verb 'should', which still places it on the more direct end of the scale. The first translation is far more direct, as the translator chose to use the Croatian imperative "ne podsjećaj", but the second translation shows a far more indirect effect, as the speaker uses the modal verb 'trebati' in the Croatian conditional "ne bi trebala".

b) **modal verbs** – As the example for sentence mood shows, the choice of modal verbs also impacts the level of directness. Though Searle lists a number of expressions containing modal verbs that he considers typical in indirect formulations of directive SAs, his classification will be disregarded, as the expressions in question group together a variety of modals that express a wide spectrum of semantic propositions. Instead, I shall focus on Depraetere and Reed's (2021) division of modal meanings according to epistemic and root modality.

Epistemic modality is based on the speaker's judgement of the likelihood that the proposition is true (possibility: "That may be John" VS necessity: "That must be John"), and root modality is based on the speaker's judgement of the factors influencing the actualization of the proposition (possibility: "You can get coffee here", necessity: "The fish have to be fed every day", ability: "Can you climb over the wall?", volition "I can help you with that") (210). Based on the possible meanings identified by the authors (210-213), for the purposes of measuring directness we could say that 'can' is more direct than 'could', as it would express a higher degree of certainty in the same context; in the same vein, 'may' is more direct than 'might', 'will' is more direct than 'would'. Additionally, 'must' will in almost all contexts be considered rather direct, and 'should' and 'ought to' will be considered rather direct when expressing advice. However, it is important

to keep in mind that modals are "context-dependent expressions" (Papafragou 2008, 40), so their meaning cannot be determined on face-value, but rather evaluated based on the whole utterance and its context.

#### Example:

When Elizabeth advises Jane what to think about Mr. Bingley and his sisters, she says: "You must decide for yourself", which has been translated quite directly by using the modal verb 'morati' in both versions: "O tom moraš sama odlučiti" (Odlešić 1997), "Moraš sama odlučiti" (Petrović 1997). The utterance thus remained a direct advice in all three texts. However, the use of the modal verbs is not always so transparent and has to be evaluated based on the context of the utterance.

c) use of hedges – Hedges are words or phrases speakers use to make their opinion slightly vague, so as not to cause a conflict or disagreement (Brown and Levinson 1994). Some examples of such expressions are 'sort of', 'kind of', 'in a way' and perhaps'. Hedges have already been connected to expressing speech acts and expressing politeness (Brown and Levinson 1994), and Leech and Short (2015) list them under indicators of politeness in written dialogues. Additionally, Suryanovika and Julhijah (2018) examined the use of hedges in expressing directive SAs made by six of Austen's literary heroines and have found that hedges were used to express both hesitancy and certainty. The presence of hedges will thus be evaluated according to the context of the utterance.

#### Example:

In the conversation between Mrs. Gardiner and Elizabeth regarding Mr. Wickham, she advises her by saying: "Perhaps it will be as well if you discourage his coming here so very often." This advice is hedged by the word 'perhaps' which is meant to soften the directive illocutionary force, so that Elizabeth would not feel pressured or imposed on. In contrast, when Mr. Collins asks for a private conversation with Elizabeth, Mrs. Bennet, who correctly supposes he wishes to propose to Elizabeth, eagerly replies: "I am sure Lizzy will be very happy—I am sure she can have no objection." The hedge in this case is the expression 'I am sure', which Mrs. Bennet uses because she is speaking for her daughter, but it also lets Elizabeth know that she should comply with Mr. Collins' request. Therefore, the hedge actually makes the speaker's meaning and intention clearer and more direct, which contributes to a higher degree of directness of the whole utterance.

#### 2.3.2 Direct and indirect SAs

a) **direct or indirect SA** - As defined by Searle and Austin, an indirect speech act is an utterance that carries more than one meaning, that is, it performs more than one function. Additionally, Brown and Levinson (1994) stated that indirect speech acts are the most significant strategy of 'conventionalized indirectness'. Therefore, if an utterance is considered to be an indirect SA, it will automatically have a lower degree of directness in comparison to those SAs that only express one meaning.

#### Example:

There is an instance when Charlotte Lucas and Elizabeth Bennet are talking at a ball in Meryton, and Charlotte ends the conversation by saying: "I am going to open the instrument, Eliza, and you know what follows." This is evidently an indirect directive SA, as Charlotte is requesting that Elizabeth plays the piano for a while, but she does this by making a statement. Thus, the primary meaning of the utterance is assertive, describing what she will do and making a subtle comment to Elizabeth, while the second meaning is directive, requesting that she plays. This utterance is, therefore, rather less direct than it would have been had Charlotte simply asked Elizabeth to play.

b) **performative verbs** – Both Austin (1962) and Searle (1979) considered directive performatives – that is, speech acts containing performative verbs – to be more explicit in expressing the intention of the speaker. Therefore, utterances that contain performative verbs shall show a higher degree of directness.

#### Example:

In the interaction preceding their first visit to Rosings Park, Mr. Collins advises Elizabeth about her clothes in the following manner:" I would advise you merely to put on whatever of your clothes is superior to the rest, there is no occasion for any thing more." The performative verb in this case is 'advise' and it is reflected in both translations through the use of the verb 'savjetovati': "Savjetovao bih vam samo da odjenete svoju najljepšu haljinu, pa vam ništa drugo ne treba." (Odlešić 1997), "Savjetovao bih Vam da jednostavno odjenete najbolju opravu koju imate, nema potrebe ni za čim više." (Petrović 1997).

#### 2.3.3 Phrases and expressions

a) expressions such as 'please' or 'pray' and adverbials for amplification – Searle (1979, 40) considers the phrase 'please' to be an explicit marker of directive SAs, so utterances containing this phrase shall be seen as more direct. Additionally, Leech and Short (2014) list routine apologies such as 'pardon me' under indicators of politeness in written dialogue. They also mention adverbials as a category of pragmatic modifiers, explaining that they "tend to intensify or strengthen the meaning associated with a strategy, in the neg-politeness context of requests they generally mitigate or soften the directive force" (2014, 160). Since they can affect the meaning and directive force in both directions (Leech 2014), their role shall be interpreted based on the context of a given utterance.

#### Example:

The following is an example of a less direct use of an adverb from Odlešić's translation. In the scene when the newly engaged Elizabeth and Mr. Darcy talk at the end of the novel and Elizabeth advises Mr. Darcy: "You must learn some of my philosophy", which Odlešić translated as: "Morate donekle prihvatiti moju filozofiju." The adverb 'donekle' ('almost', 'somewhat') softens the directive force of the advice, thus making the utterance less direct. An example of a more direct use of an adverbial would be when Mr. Bennet responds to his wife's long report about Mr. Bingley's dancing at the ball the previous evening: "For God's sake, say no more of his partners" – the use of 'for God's sake' makes this utterance rather direct.

b) expressions used for the sake of politeness – this is a category I am including based on my knowledge and study of Austen's novels and the language she uses. Austen was influenced by the eighteenth-century view of Dr Johnson that "the best conversation was that which most approximated to the written language" (Leech and Short 2015, 253), so there is nothing unusual about a higher degree of formality she uses in her dialogues, especially for morally superior characters. Consequently, she tends to utilize certain expressions in order to achieve a greater degree of politeness, such as "may I ask" or "if I may be so bold as to...", which Leech (2014) also refers to as "hedged performatives" (165). For this reason, the presence of such phrases in a given utterance shall mark a smaller degree of directness.

#### 2.3.4 Address forms

a) titles and nicknames – The way that characters address one another is a significant factor in establishing tone in a literary work, which is particularly true for novels of the nineteenth century, as differences in social status were more evidently expressed through speech and the way people conversed. "There is a scale of politeness running roughly from titles of respect (My lord, madam) to titular prefixes (Mr, Miss) to surnames (Smith, Brown) to first names (Cecilia, Thomas) and to pet names and endearments (Cissy, Tom, my dear); but a wide range of combinations including these and other possibilities can be selected to signal various degrees and kinds of social distance" (Leech and Short 2014, 248). Brown and Levinson (1994) also consider using address forms a strategy of positive politeness – by using a certain address form that shows intimacy or solidarity, the speaker may 'soften' the force of their utterance, especially in the case of directives such as commands and requests (107-108). This feature shall be interpreted as more or less direct according to the context, meaning the social status and relationship of the participants.

#### Example:

When Mr. and Mrs. Bennet affectionately address Elizabeth as 'my child' or 'my love', this is considered less direct than when they address her by the nickname 'Lizzy', which is what everyone who is familiar with her usually calls her.

b) T/V markers – Brown and Gilman (1960) presented the basic distinction between using pronouns along the lines of 'power' and 'solidarity'. Essentially, the usage of the T (tu) pronoun will be symmetrical if both speakers have an equal position of power and feel solidary. Such a relationship may be found between two friends. In contrast, the V (vous) pronoun will be used symmetrically if the speakers share the same position of power, but do not share a feeling of solidarity, for example co-workers. Finally, the T/V pronouns will be used asymmetrically in cases where the power-relations are imbalanced, for example an employer will address an employee by using T forms, while the employee will address his superior using V forms.

The T/V forms used in the Croatian translations of *Pride and Prejudice* are a topic worth paying attention to. Namely, as English doesn't distinguish between T/V forms, it was left to the interpretation of the translator to decide what pronouns they deemed appropriate according to the social norms of the time period in which the novel was written and takes place, as well as the

context of the conversations. There are several examples of relations between characters that are worth mentioning.

When it comes to married partners, such as Mr. and Mrs. Bennet, Odlešić decided to use T-forms in both directions, and he goes so far as to switch to T-forms of address when Elizabeth and Mr. Darcy get engaged, as they addressed each other using the V-forms beforehand. Petrović, however, chose to use V-forms between partners, so there is no change in Mr. Darcy and Elizabeth's modes of addressing each other after they get engaged.

Both translators decided to use V-forms for situations when children would address their parents and other older family members, and T-forms for parents addressing their children or siblings addressing each other, as their relationship is more familial. However, it is worth noting that Petrović did not use the chosen T/V forms consistently, instead she would sometimes switch from the V-form to the T-form in the middle of an interaction. This happened in two similar instances. Elizabeth would normally address her father and her aunt, Mrs. Gardiner, using the "Vi" forms, but in two instances she switched to "ti". This switch appears random, as nothing changes in the relationship between the characters that would justify a change in the way they converse, and they later switch back to V-forms.

Overall, we can conclude that Petrović's translation is far more indirect than that of Odlešić in this aspect, as Odlešić used T-forms notably more often, especially between characters whose relationship is of a more intimate nature, such as Mr. and Mrs. Bennet, being a married couple, and Mr. Bingley and Mr. Dancy, who are very good friends. Though interestingly enough, Odlešić also decided not to use the graphic marker for V-forms, which in Croatian is the capitalized personal pronoun "Vi" and possessive pronouns "Vaš" and the morphological variations thereof.

c) **displacing technique** – In his analysis of Austen's *Emma* and three Italian translations of the novel, Massimiliano Morini (2007) reflected upon Austen's use of the 'displacing' technique, "by means of which [a character] addresses one person while seeming to address another" (16). According to his analysis, this technique is used to make an indirect question or statement, so the use of this technique marked utterances with a lower degree of directness.

#### Example:

When discussing how giving a ball at Netherfield might affect those residing there, Mr. Bingley

says to his sister: "If you mean Darcy, he may go to bed, if he chuses, before it begins", thus addressing Mr. Darcy in the third person, despite his being in the room at the time. Such instances were deemed less direct than if the speaker would have simply addressed the person directly.

#### 2.3.5 Other

- a) **repetition** diving into Austen's writing, I have found that her characters often repeat the same request or question multiple times in a row, without the reader being informed of the other characters reaction, creating a sense of urgency and, therefore, a greater degree of directness in addressing others. This is especially true of Mrs. Bennet and Lady Catherine de Bourgh, the latter of whom, whilst usually giving advice to anyone who will pay her attention, also has the tendency to go into lengthy monologues, in which she asserts her opinion as the right one and her advice as most valuable by repeating it in various forms. This particular trait of Austen's writing will therefore be taken into account as a factor showing a greater degree of directness.
- b) **graphic markers** As Leech and Short (2015) have pointed out, in the written medium there is a necessary lack of tone and intonation which in everyday conversation plays a crucial role in carrying over one's point. However, conversational tone can be expressed in the written language through varying degrees of politeness and formality, the way that the characters address each other and, most notably, graphological markers. For example, if a character would stress a word using the tone of their voice and cadence, this word can in a written dialogue be italicized. Another obvious example of a graphological marker is the exclamation point, which marks the speaker raising their voice so as to be better heard and understood. Such examples of use of graphological markers shall contribute to a higher degree of directness of a given utterance.
- c) **rhetorical questions** When a speaker poses a rhetoric question, they automatically express more than the surface meaning of their words by choosing a question form without eliciting an answer. This ambiguous nature of rhetoric questions, ensures that its presence in a speech act will make it less direct.

#### Example:

At the very beginning of the novel when Mr. Bennet is teasing Mrs. Bennet by refusing to visit Mr. Bingley at his new house, Mrs. Bennet replies "Nonsense, how can you talk so!" Despite the author choosing not to use a question mark (as this is not really a question), the structure of the sentence is that of a question. However, Mrs. Bennet clearly does not expect her husband to answer

her, instead what she is trying to say is "You shouldn't talk so" or simply "Don't talk so". Therefore, this is an indirect directive SA by which Mrs. Bennet is reproaching Mr. Bennet and asking him not to tease her, and the fact that it is in the form of a rhetorical question makes it less direct, though on the whole this utterance falls on the rather direct end of the directness scale.

## 3. Aim, methodology and hypotheses

#### 3.1 Aim and hypotheses

The aim of this thesis is to explore how the formation of speech acts serves to depict gender roles and relations between characters, as well as to show the use of pragmatic analysis as a translation tool, especially when it comes to literary texts in which gender relations play an important role. To this end, I looked at the expression of directive SAs in Jane Austen's novel *Pride and Prejudice* and in two Croatian translations of the same novel, one written by Tomislav Odlešić (1997) and the other by Lile Petrović (1997). Specifically, the degree of directness in expressing directive SAs will be examined in order to determine if there is a great difference in the degree of directness used by male characters in comparison to female characters. Since Jane Austen is known and beloved for her ability to show a character's personality through the way they speak, it is expected that male and female characters show great difference in this respect, which serves to depict gender roles and relations typical of English Georgian society at the turn of the 19<sup>th</sup> century.

The first hypothesis states that male characters in *Pride and Prejudice* show a greater degree of directness in their use of directive SAs in comparison to female characters. The reason behind this is the fact that men had a more dominant role in society at that time, and this is expected to be reflected in the way they address others, particularly women. However, other factors, such as class and social standing of the characters as well as their age will be taken into account, because these also play a role when it comes to politeness, as Brown and Levinson's (1994) face-saving theory of politeness explains.

The second hypothesis proposes that directive SAs will show a greater degree of directness in the Croatian translations in comparison to the original text, considering the difference in linguistic and cultural norms between the two languages.

Furthermore, the third hypothesis states that in the translations male characters will produce directive SAs with a greater degree of directness than female characters, as is expected of the original text as well.

Finally, the fourth hypothesis proposes that there will not be a great difference in the degree of directness used in the two translations, despite the difference in the gender of the translators.

## 3.2 Methodology

#### 3.2.1 Choosing Austen

As previously mentioned, many scholars have taken an interest in different facets of Austen's works. This fact can be attributed to their unique nature as novels of sensibility written at the turn of the 19<sup>th</sup> century, and presenting a unique female perspective on the role of women in British genteel circles of that time. Additionally, Austen is praised for her skill to imply more than what is said, not only through clever comments as the narrator, but also through the way the characters talk and address each other. However, few studies have concerned themselves with the translation of Austen's works, which is why I take a special interest in it.

When choosing Croatian translations for analysis, I decided on the ones written by Tomislav Odlešić and Lile Petrović, because they were published in the same year. I was unable to find information on why two translations were requested at the same time, and there is also no mention of which edition of the original text they used in their translations. However, we can assume that the slight changes that may have been made in the different editions were not so significant as to impact the translations, and consequently, the findings of this thesis.

#### 3.2.2 Classification of Speech Acts

As previously stated, for the purposes of this research, the adopted taxonomy of SAs is that of John Searle (1979); however, certain aspects have been adapted, considering the particular nature of the material and the restrictions of Searle's views.

A separate category was established under the title Ambiguous Assertives. Utterances that fall into this category are, for example, rhetorical questions and expressions used for the sake of

being polite. Austen's characters often use rhetorical questions to indirectly express their opinion, condemn the actions of other characters, or instruct them in how they should act, but more often than not, a single rhetorical question fulfills multiple of these functions at once. For this reason, the nature of rhetorical questions has been labeled as "ambiguous", and since they are mostly used as guarded statements, they fall under the scope of Assertives.

In a similar vein, it has been noted that Austen's characters often use such expressions as "Might I ask?" or "If you would be so kind…", which sometimes stand alone and other times are embedded in a speech act. In most cases, they are used as openers or closers, and despite often having the formal features of a question, they serve the purpose of marking that the speaker is being polite and respectful. Although this does not constitute a proper assertion, they are better suited for the category of Ambiguous Assertives than for any other category.

Another alteration of Searle's original taxonomy has been made in the category of Expressives, which now also include wishes. Despite often formally corresponding to conditional clauses, which in most cases are used for advising – a type of directive SA – wishes are found to express the speaker's emotional state about a given situation, rather than trying to affect the outside world. In some cases, they might also serve as jabs intended to influence the hearer's behavior or actions, but this aspect can be compensated for through the classification of primary and secondary meanings in indirect SAs. Therefore, wishes will generally be sorted into the Expressives category.

To sum up, the following categories of speech acts will be used in the analysis of the original text:

- 1. Assertives: this category includes such acts as general statements, opinions, reports, suggestions, and the Ambiguous Assertives subcategory, encompassing rhetorical questions and expressions used for the sake of being polite.
- 2. Directives: this category includes such acts as orders, requests, advice, and giving and asking for permission, and is the focal point of this thesis.
- 3. Commissives: this category is composed mainly of promises.
- 4. Expressives: this category includes such acts as apologies, expressing thanks, congratulations, and wishes.
- 5. Declaratives: this category includes such acts as firing, marrying, and pronouncing.

#### 3.3 Qualitative analysis

## 3.3.1 Coding

The first step in testing the hypotheses of this thesis was reading Jane Austen's *Pride and Prejudice* and identifying all speech acts found in the dialogues. The SAs were marked according to the established classification in the encoding program CATMA (*Computer Assisted Text Markup and Analysis*). An overwhelming majority were identified as Assertives, followed by Directives. Moreover, indirect SAs were found across all categories.

All directive SAs were extracted and a corpus of directive SAs and their translation equivalents in the two translations by Odlešić and Petrović was created via MS Excel. A total of 686 directive speech acts was found, among which 270 are questions, 84 are indirect questions and 332 are what will be referred to as 'true directives'. This last category consists of utterances performing functions such as *advice*, *request*, *command*, *permission*, *forbidding* and *persuasion*, and has been found more transparent for the purposes of this research in comparison to questions and indirect questions, thus the name 'true directives'. The final phase of research into the level of directness has been conducted only in this category of directive SAs.

Table 1: an example of coding on a "Direct" utterance

▼ Utterance	~	gender 🔻	indired *	gl. način/m ▼	modal verb 🔻	hedgin ▼	olease' and	▼ expres ▼	perfor •	displac	titles a 🔻	T/V for	repetit	graphic	rhetor *	function 🔻	
Austen Lizzy, I insist upon your staying and hearing Mr. Collins		Female	No	Declarative/in	n Doesn't apply	Doesn't a <sub>l</sub> l	Doesn't appl	ly No	Yes	No	Direct	Other	Yes	Yes	No	command	Direct
Odlešić Lizzy, naređujem ti da ostaneš i saslušaš gospodina Col	linsa.	Female	No	Declarative/in	n Doesn't apply	Doesn't aj l	Doesn't appl	ly No	Yes	No	Direct	Т	Yes	No	No	command	Direct
Petrović Lizzy, zahtijevam da ostaneš i saslušaš g. Collinsa.		Female	No	Declarative/in	n Doesn't apply	Doesn't aj l	Doesn't appl	ly No	Yes	No	Direct	Т	Yes	Yes	No	command	Direct
Table 2: an example of coding on an "Indirect" utterance																	
▼ Utterance ▼	gendei ▼	indirec ▼	gl. način/	m 🔻 modal ve	rb ▼ hedgin ▼	please' and	▼ expres ▼	perfor 🔻	displac 🔻	titles a ▼	T/V for ▼	repeti 🔻	graphic	rhetor 🔻	function 🔻	com ▼ ent	
Austen My dear, I have two small favours to request.	Male	Yes	Declarat	ive/in Doesn't a	pply Indirect	Doesn't app	ly No	No	No	Indirect	Other	No	No	No	request + as	sertion Indi	ect
Odlešić Draga moja, moram te zamoliti za dvije male ljubaznosti.	NA-1-	Yes	Deeless	ive/in Direct	the street and	D 11	1 44			and the second	_						
Odiesić Draga moja, moram te zamoriti za dvije male ijubaznosti.	iviale	res	Declarat	ive/in Direct	indirect	Doesn't app	DIY NO	_No	No	Indirect		No	No _	No	request + as	sertion Indi	

Table 3: an example of coding with different degrees of directness; an example of mistranslation

▼ Utterance	▼ gen	ndei 🔻	indirec *	gl. način/m ▼	modal verb ▼	hedgin ▼	please' and ▼	expres *	perfor *	displac *	titles a ▼	T/V for ▼	repetit ▼	graphic *	rhetor ▼	function	
Austen It must make you better satisfied that your other four are single.	Fen	nale	Yes	Declarative/i	Direct	Doesn't a	Doesn't apply	No	No	No	Doesn't a	Other	No	No	No	indirect question + advice	Indirect
Odlešić Zato budi zadovoljna što su ostale četiri neudane.	Fen	nale	No	Imperative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't a	Doesn't apply	No	No	No	Doesn't a	Т	No	No	No	advice	Direct
PetrovicTo bi Vas moralo veseliti više od činjenice da su ostale još četiri dje	voj Fen	nale	Yes	Kondicional	Direct	Doesn't a	ı Doesn't apply	No	No	No	Doesn't a	V	No	No	No	indirect question + advice	Indirect

The directness factors were judged based on the context of the utterance, and they were evaluated according to their transparency and the achieved level of directness, which can be noted in the use of different color codes. The color scale ranges from red to green, the former representing maximum directness, and the latter representing maximum indirectness. For example, the use of a performative verb is marked red, as both Austin (1962) and Searle (1979) found this to be the most direct and literal way of performing a speech act. In contrast, indirect SAs and rhetorical questions are marked green because they guarantee a higher level of indirectness, as has already been

established. Certain directness factors such as adverbs and address forms were less transparent and had to be evaluated according to the context of the utterance. These were coded based on the effect they produce, be it more direct or indirect, and marked by less intense colors – orange for higher levels of directness and light green for indirectness. The color yellow was used as a neutral option in the absence of a given (in)directness marker. A unique formula was developed to count the value of the cells depending on their color (yellow – 0, orange and light green -1, red and green – 2) and, based on the greater numeric value on the directness scale, it would write 'Direct' if most factors contributed to greater directness, or 'Indirect' if most factors contributed to greater indirectness.

#### 3.3.2 Pragmatic analysis example

In this chapter, an interaction from the novel will be analyzed, so as to show how the degree of directness in directive SAs was determined. Only in the case of 'true directives' will the translations also be analyzed, as these were the focal point of the research, and translation equivalents were only extracted and coded in these cases. The conversation in question takes place closely after Mr. Collins proposes to Elizabeth and she refuses him. In her anxiety for Elizabeth to accept the proposal, Mrs. Bennet goes to Mr. Bennet and asks him to change Elizabeth's mind. The two translations will be marked 'TO' for "Odlešić" and 'TP' for "Petrović", and the original text will be referred to as ST ("source text").

Mrs. Bennet leaves Mr. Collins and hurries over to her husband and says:

"Oh, Mr. Bennet, you are wanted immediately; (1) we are all in an uproar. (2) You must come and make Lizzy marry Mr. Collins, for she vows she will not have him; and if you do not make haste he will change his mind and not have **her**<sup>1</sup>." (3)

Utterance (1) is a direct SA with directive illocutionary force. As the speaker addresses the hearer by using their name, and amplifies the urgency of the expressed request through the adverb 'immediately' (see Leech 2014) and the assertive SA (2) that follows, this is considered to be a rather direct SA. The request is then elaborated on in utterance (3), which is also a directive SA. The speaker uses the modal verb 'must' which shows a high degree of directness, and explains the

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> my highlight, originally in italics

motive behind the request through a conditional clause, which is often used to express advice (see Leech 2014) – another possible function of directive SAs. Additionally, the final word is stressed through the use of italics (see Leech and Short 2015), which further contributes to the high level of directness of the utterance.

Utterance (1) was translated as "Oh, Bennete, potreban si nam odmah", which is structurally very close to the ST, due to the passive voice and the use of the address form "Bennete", but the T markers and the absence of the title "Mr." (= "gospodine") makes this translation even more direct than the ST. In contrast to this, the same utterance in TP – "Oh, g. Bennet, hitno Vas trebam,..." - is decidedly less direct due to the use of V forms and the title "g." ("gospodine"), following the ST. However, in utterance (3) both translators interpreted the modal 'must' through the Croatian equivalent modal 'morati': "Moraš otići k Lizzy i nagovoriti je na udaju za gospodina Collinsa jer ona veli da ga neće; ako se ne požuriš, on će se predomisliti, pa više neće ni on htjeti nju" (TO), "Morate doći i natjerati Lizzy da se uda za g. Collinsa jer ona tvrdi da to neće učiniti, a ako ne požurite, on će se predomisliti i više je neće htjeti" (TP). TP is once again slightly less direct than TO due to the difference in T/V forms, but compensates for this factor by preserving the graphological marking of the word "je" (="her"), which does not appear in TO. Additionally, in TO Mrs. Bennet uses the more colloquial verb 'veli' as opposed to TP's 'tvrdi', showing a higher degree of informality, which is consistent with Odlešić's use of T-forms between married partners, as it shows intimacy and familiarity. In comparison, TP sounds almost distant and cool, stressing the seriousness of the situation.

Mr. Bennet raised his eyes from his book as she entered, and fixed them on her face with a calm unconcern which was not in the least altered by her communication.

"I have not the pleasure of understanding you," (4) said he, when she had finished her speech. "Of what are you talking?" (5)

Utterance (4) is an indirect SA, primarily an assertive SA politely expressing confusion, and secondarily a directive – an indirect request for clarification. In contrast, utterance (5) is clearly a question, which is a separate subcategory of directive SAs (Searle 1979), because questions automatically demand an answer from the addressee.

"Of Mr. Collins and Lizzy. Lizzy declares she will not have Mr. Collins, and Mr. Collins begins to say that he will not have Lizzy." (6)

"And what am I to do on the occasion? (7) It seems a hopeless business." (8)

"Speak to Lizzy about it yourself. (9) Tell her that you insist upon her marrying him." (10)

In response to Mr. Bennet's question (5), Mrs. Bennet answers with an assertive SA informing him of what has transpired between Mr. Collins and Elizabeth and what the current situation is (6). Utterance (7) is interesting because, considering Mr. Bennet's character, it can be interpreted as a rhetorical question - an ambiguous assertive expressing his attitude that there is nothing he can do to amend the situation, which is further underlined by his next statement (8), a straightforward assertive SA. However, Mrs. Bennet either doesn't catch her husband's meaning or chooses to ignore it, because her response (9) reads more like a command than as her giving him advice in response to his question (7). We can understand her responding in this way, as she feels he is not taking an active enough interest in the situation and she needs his influence to persuade Elizabeth to change her mind.

Mrs. Bennet's responses (9) and (10) could be understood as a single speech act, as they are formally similar and perform the same function of a command or request, however I decided to look at them separately because of their formal differences. Utterance (9) is a direct directive SA in the imperative, so it is immediately highly direct, whereas utterance (10) is somewhat more complex, because Mrs. Bennet is telling her husband exactly what to say to their daughter, and thus in a way indirectly posing the request to her. The translations of the former utterance (9) are rather similar: "Porazgovaraj osobno s Lizzy" (TO), "Razgovarajte s Lizzy o tome" (TP). Both are in the imperative form, thus maintaining the level of directness expressed in the ST, the only difference is visible in the T/V forms. The same can be said for the following utterance (10): "Kaži joj da zahtijevaš da se uda za njega" (TO)," Recite da zahtijevate da se uda za njega" (TP) as both are in the imperative, with a visible difference in T/V forms.

"Let her be called down. (11) She shall hear my opinion. (12)"

Mrs. Bennet rang the bell, and Miss Elizabeth was summoned to the library.

"Come here, child, (13)" cried her father as she appeared.

Utterances (11) and (13) are straightforward direct SAs that express requests, though the former shows use of the displacing technique (see Morini 2007), as Mr. Bennet is calling Elizabeth to him by way of asking his wife to do it, and the latter is slightly softened by the use of the affectionate address-form 'child' (see Leech and Short 2014) – translated as "dijete" in both TO and TP. Both utterances are in the imperative form, which is preserved in the two identical translations and even further underlined by the use of the Croatian T-pronoun: "Dođi ovamo, dijete." Utterance (12) is actually an indirect SA, as it is primarily an assertive stating why Elizabeth should be called down, but it also serves as a commissive – a promise to Mrs. Bennet that he will do as she says and talk to Elizabeth.

"I have sent for you on an affair of importance. (14) I understand that Mr. Collins has made you an offer of marriage. Is it true? (15)" Elizabeth replied that it was. "Very well (16)—and this offer of marriage you have refused? (17)"

"I have, sir." (18)

"Very well. We now come to the point." (19)

Utterance (14) is a direct assertive SA informing Elizabeth that her father wishes to talk to her about something important. The topic of the conversation is introduced in the following utterance (15) in which Mr. Bennet first asks Elizabeth to confirm the truthfulness of Mrs. Bennet's report to him, and judging from his use of the hedge "I understand" see (Leech 2014) we can conclude that he doesn't fully trust his wife and that is why he is asking his daughter for confirmation. Utterance (15) is, therefore, an indirect directive SA with the meaning of question. Elizabeth's response is not reported directly, but Mr. Bennet's reaction is in the form of an assertive SA (16) which serves as closing (see Levinson 2019), showing Elizabeth that he understands what happened. This is followed by another question (17) posed in the declarative form with, presumably, rising intonation, judging by the use of the question mark (see Leech and Short 2014). This time Elizabeth's answer is reported (18) and it is an assertive SA with the notable use of the formal and distant title 'sir' instead of, for example, 'father' (see Leech and Short 2014), signaling that Elizabeth understands the gravity of the situation, but also that she is standing her ground and wants her parents to respect her decision. Utterance (19) is another closing statement (see Levinson 2019) with which Mr. Bennet concludes that he has been brought to speed and that they have identified the cause of the problematic situation, which should be discussed at this point.

"Your mother insists upon your accepting it. Is it not so, Mrs. Bennet? (20)"

"Yes, (21) or I will never see her again. (22)"

Utterance (20) is an indirect directive SA, since it serves as a question, but Mr. Bennet first states Mrs. Bennet's opinion and then asks for her confirmation by addressing her directly. The following sentence can actually be split into two SAs, the former (21) being Mrs. Bennet's confirmation of her husband's statement, and the latter an indirect SA with both an assertive and commissive function. Namely, Mrs. Bennet is stating what will happen to her relationship with her daughter if she disobeys her, so it functions as a sort of promise with a threatening tone, though Mrs. Bennet is not addressing Elizabeth directly, but instead uses the displacing technique see (Morini 2007) to signal her anger and not wishing to speak to Elizabeth directly.

"An unhappy alternative is before you, Elizabeth. From this day you must be a stranger to one of your parents. (23) Your mother will never see you again if you do **not** <sup>2</sup>marry Mr. Collins, and I will never see you again if you do. (24)"

The first two sentences (23) are assertives, whereby the first serves as an announcement of Mr. Bennet's decision, and the second is an invitation for Elizabeth to choose one of the two options. Utterance (24) is an indirect SA – primarily it is an assertive SA, a statement of two possible outcomes of the situation at hand, but secondarily we can understand it as a directive SA by which Mr. Bennet is advising Elizabeth not to marry Mr. Collins, as he thinks this is a bad decision and he would be disappointed in her if she were to accept him. The contrast between the opinions of both parents is further underlined by the italicization of the word 'not' (see Leech and Short 2014), and the directive force is stressed through the use of the adverb 'never' (see Leech 2014). While TP preserves the graphological marking of the stressed word ("Tvoja majka te ne želi više vidjeti ako se *ne udaš* za g. Collinsa,...") and even goes a step further and stresses the alternative ("a ja te ne želim više vidjeti ako se *udaš* za njega"), TO doesn't feature any graphological markings. However, both translations preserved the adverb 'never' in the Croatian equivalent 'više / više nikada', and the whole utterance is made even more direct through the use of the T markers, thus all three versions show a high degree of directness.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> my highlight, originally in italics

Elizabeth could not but smile at such a conclusion of such a beginning; but Mrs. Bennet, who had persuaded herself that her husband regarded the affair as she wished, was excessively disappointed.

"What do you mean, Mr. Bennet, by talking in this way? (25) You promised me to **insist**<sup>3</sup> upon her marrying him. (26)"

Utterance (25) is an indirect SA and an ambiguous assertive, being a rhetorical question – Mrs. Bennet does not expect an answer from her husband, but rather the question is meant as a reprimand for what he is saying and thus not honoring their agreement. Her disappointment is further underlined by her addressing her husband by name in the middle of the utterance. The following statement (26) is an indirect SA - primarily an assertive reminding Mr. Bennet that he promised to make Elizabeth accept Mr. Collins' offer, and secondarily an indirect request that he does as promised, further underlined by the stressed word 'insist' (italicized). Here we can once again argue that Mrs. Bennet is also posing a displaced request to her daughter through Mr. Bennet. So, although at first glance this utterance seems as a simple statement, it is in fact a very direct request. The level of directness was to a great degree preserved in both translations, though TO again doesn't preserve the graphological marking of the stressed word, while TP does: "Obećali ste mi da ćete inzistirati na braku." However, TO compensates for this factor through the use of T forms, unlike in TP in which V forms are used between married partners: "Obećao si mi da ćeš zahtijevati da se uda za njega". Additionally, all three versions of the utterance can be considered highly direct due to repetition being a factor – throughout the scene Mrs. Bennet makes it plain several times that she wants Elizabeth to marry Mr. Collins and tries through various methods of manipulation, threat, ordering and begging to make everybody do her bidding.

"My dear," replied her husband, "I have two small favours to request. (27) First, that you will allow me the free use of my understanding on the present occasion; (28) and, secondly, of my room. I shall be glad to have the library to myself as soon as may be. (29)"

Although this could all be understood as a single indirect SA, because the pragmatic force behind the statement is that of a request, I have decided to split it into two utterances, due to the differences in the formal structure.

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> my highlight, originally in italics

The first utterance (27) serves as an opening (see Levinson 2019), as it is simply a statement announcing that Mr. Bennet will make two requests, but it cannot be categorized as a directive SA by itself, as no request has yet been expressed. Though the performative verb 'request' is used, thus making the whole utterance rather direct (see Austin 1962, Searle 1979), it is counterbalanced by the use of the affectionate nickname 'my dear' (see Leech and Short 2015). Additionally, the utterance sounds even more polite and indirect due to the hedge 'small' (see Leech 2014), signaling the speaker's wish not to impose and create conflict. TO version "Draga moja, moram te zamoliti za dvije male ljubaznosti" does feature a pet name ('draga moja') and the equivalent performative verb 'zamoliti', but the speaker also uses the modal 'moram', which contributes to a greater degree of indirectness, making him sound apologizing for making a request, but at the same time highlighting the pressing need and urgency of the request. In contrast, this utterance was translated as follows in TP: "Draga moja, zatražit ću te dvije male usluge", preserving the nickname and the performative, but at the same time using the future tense. This achieves a completely different effect from TO's 'moram zamoliti', as in TP the request seems less urgent. However, both translations preserve the hedge in the request: 'male ljubaznosti' /'male usluge'.

In the next utterance (28), Mr. Bennet asks his wife to 'allow' him the use of his room, and this asking for permission appears so extremely polite that it reaches an ironic tone. Moreover, the speaker uses the modal 'will' which is also highly direct in comparison to the alternative 'would' or 'may' (see Leech 2014, Depraetere and Reed 2021). The translations reflect this ironical politeness by using the verb 'dopustiti' (= 'allow') in the imperative form, thus achieving an even higher degree of directness than the original utterance: "Prvo, dopusti mi da slobodno rasuđujem o tom problemu..." (TO), "Prvo dopustite mi slobodnu procjenu trenutačne situacije" (TP). However, they once again differ in the use of T/V markers.

Finally, in utterance (29) Mr. Bennet directly, but politely, expresses his request to be left alone and implies that he does not wish to discuss this subject any longer. The use of the modal 'shall' is once again a choice guaranteeing a higher level of directness than, for example 'should' or 'would' (see Depraetere and Reed 2021). The phrase 'I shall be glad' is also extremely polite (Leech 2014), but his sense of urgency is underlined by the adverbial 'as soon as may be'. In contrast, the equivalent utterance in TO is far more direct, as certain parts are omitted, leaving a single shorter sentence: "...i drugo, želim što prije biti sam u ovoj knjižnici." Though the Croatian

modal 'željeti' and the expression 'be glad to' have a similar meaning, in this context this modal is more direct and sounds final. Additionally, TO preserves the adverbial of urgency, which is translated as 'što prije'. In comparison, TP is practically a calque of the original utterance on the level of sentence structure: "...i drugo, slobodno korištenje moje sobe. Bit će mi drago da me ostavite samog u knjižnici što je prije moguće." The expression 'shall be glad to' is directly translated in the future tense, leaning on the semantic aspect of the modal 'shall' to express future: 'bit će mi drago'. The adverbial is also preserved in the phrase 'što je prije moguće'. In conclusion, TP and the original are both rather indirect, while TO is highly direct.

#### 3.4 Summary of the findings

The qualitative analysis of 'true directives' yielded the following results. Out of the total 332 items extracted from the ST, two items did not have a translated equivalent in TO and one was missing in TP. In the original text, 248 utterances were made by a female speaker, and 84 were made by a male speaker. This great disparity in the number of directive utterances can be attributed to two characters who produced a major part of directive SAs found: Mrs. Bennet and Lady Catherine de Bourgh, but I will elaborate on that later.

Table 3 – Number of "Direct" and "Indirect" utterances according to the speaker's gender

Texts	Gender	"Direct"	"Indirect"
Austen	F	175	73
	M	47	37
Odlešić	F	182	65
	M	52	31
Petrović	F	178	69
	M	48	36

The analysis of the extracted data has shown that female characters display a higher degree of directness in directive SAs in comparison to male characters. In the ST, 67.2% of all 'true' directives were labeled as "Direct" and 32.8% as "Indirect", in the TO 70.9% of all utterances were "Direct" and 29.1% were "Indirect", and finally in the TP 68.3% of the utterances were

"Direct", leaving 31.7% as "Indirect". TO shows a greater degree of directness than was used in the ST, though the difference is not statistically significant. The fact that there isn't a great disparity between the three texts shows that both authors stayed true to the nuances and implications of the original text. Out of the 84 directive SAs made by male characters in the ST, 47 were "Direct" (56%) and 37 were "Indirect" (44%), whereas out of the 248 directive SAs made by female characters, 175 were "Direct" (70.6%) and 73 were "Indirect" (29.4%). Out of the 247 extracted directive SAs made by female speakers in TO, 182 (73.7%) were "Direct" and only 65 (26.3%) were "Indirect". As for the directive SAs made by male characters, a total of 83 was found, 52 were "Direct" (62.7%) and 31 (37.3%) were "Indirect". In TP the total number of directive SAs made by female characters was 247, 178 of which were "Direct" (72.1%) and 69 were "Indirect" (27.9%). Out of the 84 directive SAs made by male speakers, 48 were "Direct" (57.1%) and 36 were "Indirect" (42.9%). TP displayed the lowest degree of directness overall, and this shows a significant difference between the two translations, though this disparity cannot be wholly attributed to the gender of the translators, but also to their interpretations of the ST.

The findings of this analysis show that the first and third hypotheses were incorrect, as male speakers displayed a lower degree of directness when expressing directive SAs in comparison to female speakers across all three texts. Since TO had a higher frequency of Direct utterances in comparison to ST, this proves the second hypothesis, stating that Croatian translations would be more direct than the original text. However, TP showed the lowest degree of directness in comparison to the other two texts, especially when it comes to TO, which was the problem expressed in the fourth hypothesis. Unfortunately, this disparity cannot be attributed solely to the difference in genders, as there is a number of factors that need to be taken into account, such as the interpretation of the translator, their research into the socio-linguistic conventions of 19<sup>th</sup> century England, and the purpose of their translation. In conclusion, both translators managed to preserve the implications and tone of the original text in most cases, which has been proven by the conducted pragmatic analysis.

The unexpected disparity in the degree of directness employed by the female and male speakers can be attributed to the character types found in both categories. The principal male characters in the novel are Mr. Darcy and Mr. Bennet. Despite speaking from a position of power resulting from their gender, as well as their class and age, respectively, they both performed rather

indirect directive utterances. In the case of the former, this can be explained due to his reserved and proud disposition, whereas the latter enjoys making snide and sarcastic comments as a part of his sense of humor. As for the female characters, a great number of extracted directive SAs were made by Lady Catherine de Bourgh and Mrs. Bennet, both of whom are older women who enjoy giving orders and expressing their opinion about everybody's life/behavior, which is why they have no scruple with expressing their wishes directly.

### 4. Conclusion

This thesis offers a comparative analysis of directness in expressing directive speech acts in Jane Austen's novel *Pride and Prejudice* and two Croatian translations of the novel, written by Tomislav Odlešić (1997) and Lile Petrović (1997). In order to define the notion of 'directness', an overview of literature and theories concerning speech act theory, conversational implicature and politeness theory was provided.

Though the terms 'direct' and 'indirect' have been used throughout these various fields of pragmatic topics, I was able to establish certain overlaps and similarities and I summarized them under thirteen factors that were evaluated in order to determine the degree of directness in a given utterance. Those factors are the following: indirect SAs, grammatical mood/'glagolski način'', the use of modal verbs, hedging, the use of 'please' and adverbs of amplification, expressions used for the sake of politeness, performative verbs, the displacement technique, forms of address, T/V forms, repetition, graphological markers and the use of rhetorical questions. After categorizing all SAs in the original text according to a modified version of Searle's taxonomy of SAs, directive SAs were extracted and sorted into questions, indirect questions and 'true' directives. A corpus of utterances belonging in the latter category and their translation equivalents was made and evaluated according to the 13 directness factors.

The findings show that directive SAs performed by female characters displayed a greater degree of directness in comparison to those made by male characters across all three texts. Moreover, the ratio of 'Direct' and 'Indirect' utterances was fairly similar in all three texts. However, the translation written by Odlešić proved to be more direct than the original text, and there was a noticeable difference in the level of directness between the two translators, whereby Petrović chose more indirect forms in the majority of cases, whereas Odlešić chose more direct

translation solutions. However, it is not possible to attribute this disparity solely to the translator's gender, as it also depends on their interpretation and research into the original text.

This thesis proves the usefulness and value of pragmatic analysis in the translation of works with pragmatically complex dialogues, such as period pieces, whose atmosphere and storylines are determined by the socio-cultural norms of the time period in which they take place. This is especially true for overt translations, whose very nature dictates that the translator keeps the nuances and connotations of the original text and transposes them as faithfully as possible into the target culture.

# **Bibliography**

## Primary sources:

Austen, Jane. 1997. *Ponos i predrasude*. Translated by Lile Petrović. Zagreb: Fidas.

- —. 1997. Ponos i predrasude. Translated by Tomislav Odlešić. Zagreb: Katarina Zrinska.
- —. 2009. Pride and Prejudice. New York: Greenwich House.

### Secondary sources:

- Alamoudi, Abdulrhman Saleh et al. 2021. "Conversational Implicature in Austen's Pride and Prejudice: A Pragmatic Analysis of the Bennet's Discourse." *International Journal of Social Science and Human Research 04*. doi:1047191.
- Austin, John L. 2009. How To Do Things WIth Words. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Brown, Penelope. 2019. "Chapter 20: Politeness and Impoliteness." In *The Oxford Handbook of Pragmatics*, by Yan Huang, 383-399. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Brown, Penelope, and Stephen C. Levinson. 1994. *Politeness: Some Universals in Language Usage*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Brown, Roger, and Albert Gilman. 1960. "The Pronouns of Power and Solidarity." In *Style in Language*, by T. A. Sebeok, edited by T. A. Sebeok, 253-276. MIT Press. http://www.mapageweb.umontreal.ca/tuitekj/cours/2611pdf/brown-gilman-pronouns.pdf.
- Cutting, Joan. 2002. "Speech acts and power." In *Pragmatics and Discourse: A resource book for students.*, by Joan Cutting, 119-122. Florence: Routledge. http://site.ebrary.com/lib/keris/Doc?id=10016807&page=13.
- Depraetere, Ilse, and Susan Reed. 2021. "Mood and Modality in English." In *The Handbook of english linguistics*, by Bas Aarts, April McMahon and Lars Hinrichs, edited by Bas Aarts, April McMahon and Lars Hinrichs, 207-228. West Sussex: Blackwell Pub.
- Gao, Haiyan. 2013. "Jane Austen's ideal man in Pride and Prejudice." *Theory and Practice in Language Studies* 384-388. doi:104304.

- Gordon, David P., and George Lakoff. 1971. "Conversational postulates." *Paper presented to the Chicago Linguistic Society*. Chicago.
- Grice, H. P. 1982. "Logic and Conversation." In *Syntax and Semantics 3: Speech Arts*, by Peter Cole and Jerry L. Morgan, 41-58. New York: Academic Press.
- House, Juliane. 1998. *Politeness and Translation*. Vol. 12, in *Topics in Translation: The Pragmatics of Translation*, by Leo Hickey, 54-71. Clevedon: Multilingual Matters.
- Hua, Chen. 2013. "Critical discourse analysis of women language at the lexical level in Sense and Sensibility." *Social Sciences and Humanities* 347-361. http://www.savap.org.pk/journals/ ARInt./Vol.4(2)/2013(4.2-37).pdf.
- Lakoff, Robin. 1973. "The logic of politeness or minding your P's and Q's." In *Papers From teh Ninth Regional Meeting of the Chicago Linguistic Society*, by Claudia W. Corum, Thomas Cedric Smith-Stark and Ann Weiser, edited by Claudia W. Corum, Thomas Cedric Smith-Stark and Ann Weiser, 292-305. Chicago: Chicago Linguistic Society.
- Leech, Geoffrey N. 1983. Principles of Pragmatics. London: Longman.
- —. 2014. *The pragmatics of Politeness*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Leech, Geoffrey N., and Mick Short. 2015. "Conversations in the Novel." In *Style in Fiction: A Linguistic Introduction to English Fictional Prose*, by Geoffrey N. Leech and Mick Short, 231-254. London: Routledge.
- Levinson, Stehpen C. 2019. "Chapter 10: Speech Acts." In *The Oxford Handbook of Pragmatics*, by Yan Huang, 199-216. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Ma, Xiaoyu. 2016. "A Case Study on Characters in Pride and Prejudice: From Perspectives of Speech Act Theory and Conversational Implicature." *International Journal of English Linguistics* 6 (4): 136-143. doi:105539.
- Mardiani, Ridha, and Bela Sonia Leviani. 2022. "Speech Acts Analysis of Pride and Prejudice Novel by Jane Austen." *Jurnal ilmiah fakultas keguruan dan ilmu pendidikan* 8 (1): 137-147. doi:1035569.

- Morini, Massimiliano. 2007. "Say what you mean, mean what you say: a pragmatic analysis of the Italian translations of Emma." *Language and Literature* (SAGE Publications) 6 (1): 5-19.
- —. 2014. *The pragmatic translator: an integral theory of translation.* London: Bloomsbury.
- Müller, Wolfgang G. 2018. "Irony in Jane Austen: A Cognitive-Narratololgical Approach." In *How To Do Things With Narrative: Cognitive and Diachronic Approaches*, by Jan Alber and Greta Olson, edited by Jan Alber and Greta Olson, 43-64. Boston: De Gruyter. doi:101515.
- Nadeau, Katherine. 2009. "Jane Austen's Persuasion: A Study in Literary History." *Digital Commons RIC*. November 12. Accessed 06 28, 2023. https://digitalcommons.ric.edu/honors\_projects/2/.
- Nelles, William. 2014. "Jane's Brains: Austen and Cognitive Theory." *Interdisciplinary Literary Studies* 16 (1): 6-29. doi:105325.
- Normandin, Shawn. 2022. Jane Austen and literary theory. London: Routledge.
- Papafragou, Anna. 2008. *Modality: Issues in the semantics-pragmatics interface*. Bingley: Emerald.
- Searle, John R. 1979. Expression and Meaning: Studies in the Theory of Speech Acts.

  Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Suryanikova, Citra, and Novita Julhijah. 2018. "Directive speech acts and hedges presented by female main characters of Jane Austen's novels." *Lingua Cultura* 12 (4): 345-350. doi:1021512.
- Wilkes, Cristopher. 2013. *The small, secret sociology of Jane Austen*. Cambridge: Cambridge Scholars Publishing.
- Yu, Xin. 2006. "Money and Marriage The Matrimonial Value Orientation in Pride and Prejudice." *Science and technology* 132-133.
- Zhao, Hong. 2011. "A Relevance-Theoretic Approach to Verbal Irony: A Case Study of Ironic Utterances in Pride and Prejudice." *Journal of Pragmatics* 43 (1): 175-82. doi:101016.

7.0
SS
ne
ct
<u>9</u>
Dï

The state of the s			gl. način/m 🔻 modal verb 🔻								repetit 💌	graphi 💌			comm∈ Ψ
	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply			Yes	No	No	Doesn't ap		No	Yes	No	permition	
	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply			Yes	No	No	Doesn't ap	_		No	No	permition	
retrotte Trim to cente real, a ja memani mota protit da to cajemi	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply			Yes	No	No	Doesn't ap			No	No	permition	
	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply			No	No	No	Doesn't ap		No	Yes	Yes	reproach/command	
	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply			No	No	No	Doesn't ap		No	Yes	Yes	reproach/command	
	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Dire	ect	No	No	No	Doesn't ap	Cother Cother	No		Yes	reproach/command	
Austen But it is very likely that he may fall in love with one of them, and therefore you must visit him as s	Female	No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ap Dire	ect	No	No	No	Doesn't ap	c Other	No	No	No	request/command	
Odlešić Doduše, vrlo je vjerojatno da će se zaljubiti u jednu od njih, pa ga moraš posjetiti čim dođe.	Female	No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ap Dire	ect	No	No	No	Doesn't ap	T	No	No	No	request/command	
Petrovic Ta on bi se lako mogao zaljubiti u jednu od njih. Stoga ga morate posjetiti čim stigne.	Female	No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Dire	ect	No	No	No	Doesn't ap	V	No	No	No	request/command	
Austen You and the girls may go, or you may send them by themselves, which perhaps will be still better,	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Indirect Dire	ect	No	No	No	Doesn't ar	c Other		No	No	permition + suggestion	on
Odlešić Ti i kćerke možete ići ili ih možeš poslati i same, što će možda biti i najbolje, jer, budući da si lijepa l		Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Indirect Dire	ect	No	No	No	Doesn't ap	Т	No	No	No	permition + suggestie	
Petrović Vi možete otići s djevojkama ili ih možete same poslati, što bi možda bilo i bolje, jer ste jednako liji I		Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Indirect Dire		No	No	No	Doesn't ar			No	No	permition + suggestion	
	Female	No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Dire		No	No	No	Indirect			No	No	request/command	011
	Female	NO No						No				No	No		
		NO	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ap Dire		No	No		Indirect					request/command	
	Female	No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ap Dire		No	No	No	Indirect			No	No	request/command	
	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply			No	No	No	Doesn't ap			No	No	request + assertion	
Odlešić Misli na naše kćeri. Zamisli samo kakvo bi to udomljenje bilo za jednu od njih.	Female	Yes	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Dire	ect	No	No	No	Doesn't ap	T	Yes	No	No	request + assertion	
Petrović Ali mislite na svoje kćeri. Pomislite samo što bi to značilo za neku od njih.	Female	Yes	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Dire	ect	No	No	No	Doesn't ap	r V	Yes	No	No	request + assertion	
Austen Indeed you must go, for it will be impossible for us to visit him, if you do not.	Female	No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Dire	ect	No	No	No	Doesn't ap	c Other	Yes	No	No	request/command	
	Female	No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Dire	ect	No	No	No	Doesn't ar		Yes	No	No	request/command	
	Female	No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Dire		No	No	No	Doesn't ap			No	No	request/command	
	Female	No	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doe		No	No	No	Doesn't ap				No	wish/request	
		NO	- 117											- ' '	
Outcome in the control of the contro	Female	NO	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doe		No	No	No	Doesn't ap				No	wish/request	
	Female	No	Kondicional Indirect	Doesn't ar Doe			No	No	Doesn't ap			No	No	wish/request	
Austen Mr. Bennet, how can you abuse your own children in such a way?	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Indirect	Doesn't ap Dire	ect	No	No	No	Direct	Other	No	No	Yes	reproach/command	
	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ap Dire	ect	No	No	No	Direct	T	No	Yes	Yes	reproach/command	
Petrović G. Bennet, kako možete tako pogrdno govoriti o svojoj djeci?	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Dire	ect	No	No	No	Direct	V	No	No	Yes	reproach/command	
	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't at Dire	ect	No	No	No	Direct	Other	No	Yes	No	command	
	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Dire		No	No	No	Direct		No		No	command	
	Female	NO		Doesn't ar Dire		No	No	No	Direct		No		No	command	
		NO										res			
	Male	No		Doesn't ap Doe		No	No	No	Doesn't ap			No	No	request	
oureste bon se many domisija, matimo se na gospodina bingrejar	Male	No		Doesn't ar Doe			No	No	Doesn't ap			No	No	request	
Petrović Dok Mary usklađuje svoje misli, vratimo se g. Bingleyu.	Male	No	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doe	esn't apply	No	No	No	Doesn't ap	r Other	No	No	No	request	
Austen Now, Kitty, you may cough as much as you chuse.	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doe	esn't apply	No	No	No	Direct	Other	No	No	No	permition + conclusion	on
Odlešić A sad, Kitty, možeš kašljati koliko te volja.	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't at Doe	esn't apply	No	No	No	Direct	Т	No	No	No	permition + conclusion	"smiješ" bi
	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doe	esn't annly	No	No	No	Direct	T I		No	No	permition + conclusion	"smiješ" hi
	Male	No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doe		No	No	Yes		Other		No	No	request/command	"displacen
	Male	NI-	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't at Dire		No	No	No	Direct			No	No	request/command	uispiaceii
	Male	INO													
		No	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Dire		No		Yes				No	No		"displacen
	Male	No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Do		No	No	No	Doesn't a		Yes	No	No	request/advice	
	Male	No	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Dir		No	No	No	Doesn't a		Yes	No	No	request/advice	
Tecrotic bild bit valid boile piesacii	Male	No	Kondicional Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Do	esn't apply	No	No	No	Doesn't a	r V	Yes	Yes	No	request/advice	
	Male	Yes	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Do	esn't apply	No	No	No	Doesn't a	r Other	No	No	No	asking for permition	+ offer
Odlešić Dopusti mi, zamolit ću svoju partnericu da te upozna s njom.	Male	Yes	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Do	esn't apply	No	No	No	Doesn't a	r T	No	No	No	asking for permition	+ offer
Petrović Dopustite mi da zamolim svoju partnericu neka Vas upozna.	Male	Yes	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't at Do	esn't apply	No	No	No	Doesn't a	r V	No	No	No	asking for permition	+ offer
Austen You had better return to your partner and enjoy her smiles, for you are wasting your time with m	Male	No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't at Do	esn't annly	No	No	No	Doesn't a		No	No	No	command/advice	
Odlešić Bolje je da se vratiš svojoj partnerici i uživaš u njezinim osmijesima jer sa mnom samo tratiš vrijem		No	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Do	11.7	No	No	No	Doesn't a		No	No	No	command/advice	
		NO													
Petrović Bolje se vratite Vašoj partnerici i uživajte u njezinim osmijesima jer sa mnom samo gubite vrijeme		No	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Do		No	No	No	Doesn't a		No	No	No	command/advice	
	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Dir		No	No	No		Other	No	Yes	No	request/command	
Odlešić Zamisli samo, dragi moj,	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Dir	rect	No	No	No	Indirect	T	No	No	No	request/command	
Petrović X															
Austen For God's sake, say no more of his partners.	Male	No	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Dir	rect	No	No	No	Doesn't a	r Other	No	No	No	command	
	Male	No	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't at Dir	rect	No	No	No	Doesn't a	r T	No	No	No	command	
	Male	No	Imperative Direct	Doesn't ar Dir		No	No	No	Doesn't a		No	No	No	command	
	Female	No	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply			No	No	No	Doesn't a		No	No	No	permition	"give you
	Female	No	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply  Declarative/inc Doesn't apply			No No	Voc	No No	Doesn't a		No	No	No No	permition	give you
		140					162			1				p-c	0.1
	Female	No	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply				No	No	Doesn't a	1	No	No	No	permition	"dajem do
	Female	No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Do	esn't apply	No	Yes	No	Doesn't a	r Other	No	No	No	pray/request	
		No	Imperative Direct	Doesn't ar Ind	direct	No	No	No	Doesn't a	r V	No	No	No	pray/request	
	Female				direct	No	No	No	Doesn't a	r T	No	No	No	pray/request	
Odlešić Molim vas, nemojte puniti Lizzy glavu time i poticati je da se ljuti zbog njegove grubosti,	Female Female	No	Imperative Direct	Doesn't ar Ind									No	advice	
Odlešić Molim vas, nemojte puniti Lizzy glavu time i poticati je da se ljuti zbog njegove grubosti, Petrović Molim te, ne uznemiravaj Lizzy zbog njegova lošeg ponašanja.	Female	No No	Imperative Direct Declarative/inc Indirect	Doesn't ar Ind Doesn't ar Do		No	No	No		Other	No	Yes			
Odleåić Molim vas, nemojte puniti Lizzy glavu time i poticati je da se ljuti zbog njegove grubosti, Petrović Molim te, ne uznemiravaj Lizzy zbog njegova lošeg ponašanja.  Austen Another time, Lizzy, i voudil not dance with <i>him, i</i> f i were you.		No No No			esn't apply	No No	No No	No No	Direct Direct	Other V	No No	Yes No	No	advice	
Odlešić Molim vas, nemojte puniti Lizzy glavu time i poticati je da se ljuti zbog njegove grubosti, Petrović Molim te, ne uznemiravaj Lizzy zbog njegova lošeg ponašanja. Austen Another time, Lizzy, I would not dance with him, if I were you. Odlešić Drug put, Lizzy, ja ne bih plesala s njim da sam na vašem mjestu.	Female Female Female	No No No	Declarative/inc Indirect Kondicional Doesn't apply	Doesn't at Do Doesn't at Do	esn't apply esn't apply	No	No	No	Direct Direct	Other V	No	Yes No	No		
Odlelší Molim vas, nemojte puntit lizzy glavu time i poticati je da se ljuti zbog njegove grubosti,  Petrović Molim te, ne uznemiravaj lizzy zbog njegova lošeg ponašanja.  Austen Another time, Lizzy, i would not dance with him, if i were you.  Odlelší Drugi put, Lizzy, ja ne bih je saja s njim da sam na vašem mjestu.  Petrović Drugi puta, Lizzy, ja ne bih s njime plesala da sam na t vom mjestu.	Female Female Female Female	No No No	Declarative/inc Indirect Kondicional Doesn't apply Kondicional Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Do Doesn't ar Do Doesn't ar Do	pesn't apply pesn't apply pesn't apply		No No	No No	Direct Direct Direct	V T	No No	Yes	No No	advice	
Odlešić Molim vas, nemojte puntit lizzy glavu time i poticatije da se ljuti zbog njegove grubosti,  Petrović Molim te, ne uznemiravaj lizzy zbog njegova lošeg ponašanja.  Austen Another time, Lizzy, i would not dance with him, if I were you.  Odlešić Drugi put, Lizzy, ja ne bih plesala s njim da sam na vašem mjestu.  Petrović Drugi puta, Lizzy, ja ne bih s njime plesala da sam na tvom mjestu.  Austen Remember, Eliza, that he does not know Jane's disposition as you do.	Female Female Female Female	No No No No	Declarative/inc Indirect   Kondicional   Doesn't apply   Kondicional   Doesn't apply   Imperative   Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Do Doesn't ar Do Doesn't ar Do Doesn't ar Do	pesn't apply pesn't apply pesn't apply pesn't apply	No	No No	No No	Direct Direct Direct	Other V T Other	No No No	Yes No	No No No	advice advice	
Odleškí Molim vas, nemojte puntit lizzy glavu time i poticatije da se ljuti zbog njegove grubosti, Petrovik Molim te, ne uznemiravaju lizzy zbog njegova lošeg ponašanja. Austen Another time, Lizzy, I would not dance with him, if I were you. Odleškí Orugi put, Lizzy, ja ne bih je slava so jim da saam na vašem mjestu. Petrovik Orugi puta, Lizzy, ja ne bih si snjime plesala da sam na tvom mjestu. Austen Remember, Eliza, that he does not know Jane's disposition as you do. Odleškí maja num, Lizzy, da on ne pozna Janeimu narava tako dobro kao ti.	Female Female Female Female Female Female	No No No No No	Declarative/inc Indirect   Kondicional   Doesn't apply   Kondicional   Doesn't apply   Imperative   Doesn't apply   Imperative   Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Do Doesn't ar Do Doesn't ar Do Doesn't ar Do Doesn't ar Do	pesn't apply pesn't apply pesn't apply pesn't apply pesn't apply	No No No No	No No No No	No No No No	Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect	V T	No No	No No	No No No No	advice advice advice	
Odlešté Molim vas, nemojte puntil Lizzy glavu time i poticati je da se ljuti zbog njegove grubosti,  Petrović Molim te, ne uznemiravaj Lizzy zbog njegova lošeg ponašanja.  Austen Another time, Lizzy, i would not dance with him, if i were you.  Odlešté Drugi put, Lizzy, ja ne bih plesala s njim da sam na vašem mjestu.  Petrović Drugi puto, Lizzy, ja ne bih s njime plesala da sam na trovm mjestu.  Austen Remember, Eliza, that he does not know Jane's disposition as you do.  Odlešté Imaj na umu, Lizzy, da on ne poznaja lanei tako dobro kao ti.  Petrović Sjeti se, Eliza, da on ne poznaje Janei tako dobro kao ti.	Female Female Female Female Female Female Female	No No No No No No	Declarative/inc Indirect Kondicional Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Do Doesn't ar Do Doesn't ar Do Doesn't ar Do Doesn't ar Do Doesn't ar Do	pesn't apply pesn't apply pesn't apply pesn't apply pesn't apply pesn't apply	No	No No No No No	No No No No No	Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Direct	V T Other T	No No No No No	Yes No No No	No No No No No	advice advice advice advice	
Odlešić Molim vas, nemojte puniti lizzy glavu time i poticatije da se ljuti zbog njegove grubosti,  Petrović Molim te, ne uzemerinavaj lizzy zbog njegova lošeg ponašanja.  Austen Another time, Lizzy, i would not dance with him, if i were you.  Odlešić Drugi put, Lizzy, ja ne bih plesala s njim da sam na vašem mjestu.  Petrović Drugi puta, Lizzy, ja ne bih s njime plesala da sam na tvom mjestu.  Austen Remember, Eliza, that he does not know Jane's disposition as you do.  Odlešić imaj na umu, Lizzy, da on ne pozna Janeinu narav tako dobro kao ti.  Petrović Sjeti se, Eliza, da on ne poznaje Jane tako dobro kao ti.  Austen I am goling to open the Instrument, Eliza, and you know what follows.	Female Female Female Female Female Female Female Female	No No No No No No No Yes	Declarative/inc indirect Kondicional Doesn't apply Kondicional Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Do Doesn't ar Do Doesn't ar Do Doesn't ar Do Doesn't ar Do	pesn't apply pesn't apply pesn't apply pesn't apply pesn't apply pesn't apply	No No No No	No No No No No	No No No No No Yes	Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Direct Direct	V T	No No No No No No	Yes No No No	No No No No No No	advice advice advice	
Odlešić Molim vas, nemojte puniti lizzy glavu time i poticatije da se ljuti zbog njegove grubosti,  Petrović Molim te, ne uzemerinavaj lizzy zbog njegova lošeg ponašanja.  Austen Another time, Lizzy, i would not dance with him, if i were you.  Odlešić Drugi put, Lizzy, ja ne bih plesala s njim da sam na vašem mjestu.  Petrović Drugi puta, Lizzy, ja ne bih s njime plesala da sam na tvom mjestu.  Austen Remember, Eliza, that he does not know Jane's disposition as you do.  Odlešić imaj na umu, Lizzy, da on ne pozna Janeinu narav tako dobro kao ti.  Petrović Sjeti se, Eliza, da on ne poznaje Jane tako dobro kao ti.  Austen I am goling to open the Instrument, Eliza, and you know what follows.	Female Female Female Female Female Female Female	No No No No No No Ves Yes	Declarative/inc indirect Nondicional Nondicional Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't at Do Doesn't at Do	pesn't apply pesn't apply pesn't apply pesn't apply pesn't apply pesn't apply pesn't apply pesn't apply	No No No No No No	No No No No No	No No No No No	Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Direct	V T Other T	No No No No No	Yes No No No	No No No No No	advice advice advice advice	
Odlešić Molim vas, nemojte punti Lizzy glavu time i poticati je da se ljuti zbog njegove grubosti,  Petrović Molim te, ne uznemiravaj Lizzy zbog njegova lošeg ponašanja.  Austen Another time, Lizzy, i would not dance with him, if i were you.  Odlešić Drugi put, Lizzy, ja ne bih je saja s njim da sam na vašem mjestu.  Petrović Drugi puta, Lizzy, ja ne bih sajime plesala a sam na trom mjestu.  Austen Remember, Eliza, that he does not know Jane's disposition as you do.  Odlešić majn a umu, Lizzy, da on ne pozna laeinu narav tako dobro kao ti.  Petrović Sjeti se, Eliza, da on ne pozna laeinu, filiza, and you know what follows.  Odlešić Monja rok glasovic, Lizzy, at tina šiš odljedi.	Female Female Female Female Female Female Female Female		Declarative/inc indirect Kondicional Doesn't apply Kondicional Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't at Do Doesn't at Do	pesn't apply pesn't apply pesn't apply pesn't apply pesn't apply pesn't apply pesn't apply pesn't apply	No No No No No No	No No No No No	No No No No No Yes	Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Direct Direct	V T Other T	No No No No No No	Yes No No No	No No No No No No	advice advice advice advice request	
Odlešić Molim vas, nemojte puntil Lizzy glavu time i poticatije da se ljuti zbog njegove grubosti,  Petrović Molim te, ne uznemiravaj Lizzy zbog njegova lošeg ponašanja.  Austen Another time, Lizzy, i would not dance with him, if i were you.  Odlešić Drugi put, Lizzy, ja ne bih plesala s njim da sam na vašem mjestu.  Petrović Drugi puta, Lizzy, la ne bih sinjeme pleslada da sam na trovm mjestu.  Austen Remember, Eliza, that he does not know Jane's disposition as you do.  Odlešić Imaj na umu, Lizzy, da on ne pozna Janeihu narav tako dobro kao ti.  Petrović Sjeti se, Eliza, da on ne poznaje Janei tako dobro kao ti.  Austen i am going to open the instrument, Eliza, and you know what follows.  Odlešić Otvorit cu glasovir, Lizzy, a ti znaš što slijedi.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc indirect Nondicional Mondicional Mondi	Doesn't ac Do Doesn't ac Do	pesn't apply pesn't apply	No No No No No No No No	No No No No No No	No No No No No Yes Yes Yes	Direct Direct Direct Indirect Direct Direct Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct	V T Other T	No No No No No No	Yes No No No No No	No No No No No No	advice advice advice advice request request request	for permiti
Odlešić Molim vas, nemojic puniti Lizzy glavu time i poticatije da se ljuti zbog njegove grubosti,  Petrović Molim te, ne uznemiravanj Lizzy zbog njegova lošeg ponašanja.  Austen Another time, Lizzy, I would not dance with him, if I were you.  Odlešić Drugi put, Lizzy, ja ne bih je sajas a njim da sam na vašem mijestu.  Petrović Drugi puta, Lizzy, ja ne bih je sipesala da sam na trom mjestu.  Austen Remember, Eliza, that he does not know Jane's disposition as you do.  Odlešić maja num, Lizzy, da on ne pozna je lane tako dobro kao ti.  Petrović Sjeti se, Eliza, da on ne poznaje lane tako dobro kao ti.  Austen I am going to open the instrument, Eliza, and you know what follows.  Odlešić Otvort ću glasovir, Lizzy, a ti znaš što slijedi.  Petrović idem otvoriti glazbalo. Ti znaš što slijedi.  Rusten Mr. Daczy, you musti allow me to present this young lady to you as a very desirable partner	Female Male	Yes Yes Yes	Declarative/inc Indirect Kondicional Doesn't apply Mondicional Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ac Do Doesn't ac Do	pesn't apply pesn't apply	No No No No No No No No No	No No No No No No No No	No No No No No Yes Yes Yes	Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Direct Direct	V T Other T T Other T T	No No No No No No No No No	Yes No	NO	advice advice advice advice request request request suggestion + asking	
Odlešić Molim vas, nemojte punti Lizzy glavu time i poticati je da se ljuti zbog njegove grubosti,  Petrović Molim te, ne uznemiravaj Lizzy zbog njegova lošeg ponašanja.  Austen Another time, Lizzy, i would not dance with him, if i were you. Odlešić Drugi put, Lizzy, ja ne bih jeslas a njim da sam na vašem mjestu.  Petrović Drugi puto, Lizzy, ja ne bih jeslas a njim da sam na vašem mjestu.  Austen Remember, Eliza, that he does not know Jane's disposition as you do. Odlešić Imaj na umu, Lizzy, da on ne pozna Janeinu narav tako dobro kao ti.  Petrović Sjeti se, Eliza, da on ne poznaje Jane tako dobro kao ti. Austen I am going to open the instrument, Eliza, and you know what follows. Odlešić Otvorit cy glasovir, Lizzy, 4 ti rasā što slijedi. Petrović (idem otvoriti glazbalo. Ti znaš što slijedi, Eliza. Austen Mr. Darcy, you must allow me to present this young lady to you as a very desirable partner Odlešić Cosvoriden Darcy, morate mi dopustiti da vam predstavim ovu miladu damu kao odličnu plesačicu.	Female Male Male	Yes Yes Yes Yes	Declarative/inc Indirect Kondicional Doesn't apply Kondicional Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't at Doi Direct Dir	pesn't apply pesn't apply	No No No No No No No No No Yes	No No No No No No No No No	No No No No No Yes Yes Yes No No	Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct	V T Other T T Other T T	No No No No No No No No No No	Yes No	NO N	advice advice advice advice request request request suggestion + asking: suggestion + asking:	for permiti
Odlešić Molim vas, nemojic puniti Lizzy glavu time i poticatije da se ljuti zbog njegove grubosti,  Petrović Molim te, ne uznemiravaju Lizzy zbog njegova lošeg ponašanja.  Austen Another time, Lizzy, I would not dance with him, if I were you.  Odlešić Drugi put, Lizzy, ja ne bih je saja si njim a saam na vašem mjestu.  Petrović Drugi puta, Lizzy, ja ne bih si snjime plesala da sam na tvom mjestu.  Austen Remember, Eliza, that he does not know Jane's disposition as you do.  Odlešić maja num, Lizzy, do on ne pozna jaleniu narav tako dobro kao ti.  Petrović Sjeti se, Eliza, da on ne poznaje Jane tako dobro kao ti.  Austen i am gonjig to open the instrument, Eliza, and you know what follows.  Odlešić Otvorit ću glasovir, Lizzy, a ti znaš što slijedi.  Petrović dem otvoriti glazbalo. Ti znaš što slijedi.  Petrović dem otvoriti glazbalo. Ti znaš što slijedi.  Petrović Gospodine Darcy, vom umst alido me to present this young lady to you as a very desirable partner.  Odlešić Gospodine Darcy, morate mi dopustiti da vam predstavim ovu mladu damu kao odličnu plesačicu.  Petrović S. Darcy, dopustite da Vam predstavim ovu mladu damu kao vrlo počeljnu partnericu. Ne meočete	Female Male Male Male	Yes Yes Yes	Declarative/inc Indirect Kondicional Coesn't apply Kondicional Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't at Doi Doesn'	pesn't apply	No N	No No No No No No No No	No No No No No Yes Yes Yes No No No	Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Direct	V T Other T T Other T Other V V	No N	Yes No	NO N	advice advice advice advice request request request suggestion + asking suggestion + asking	for permiti
Odlešić Molim vas, nemojte puniti Lizzy glavu time i poticatije da se ljuti zbog njegove grubosti,  Petrovik Molim te, ne uznemiravaj Lizzy zbog njegova lošeg ponašanja.  Austen Another time, Lizzy, i would not dance with him, if i were you. Odlešić Drugi put, Lizzy, ja ne bih plesala s njim da sam na vašem mjestu.  Petrovik Drugi puta, Lizzy, ja ne bih plesala s njim da sam na vašem mjestu.  Austen Remember, Eliza, that he does not know Jane's disposition as you do. Odlešić miaj na umu, Lizzy, da on ne pozna Janeim unarav tako dobro kao ti.  Petrovik Sjeti se, Eliza, da on ne pozna Janeim unarav tako dobro kao ti.  Austen I am going to open the instrument, Eliza, and you know what follows. Odlešić Otvort ču glasovir, Lizzy, at trasiš toš slijedi.  Petrovik (dem otvorit glatabalo. Ti znaš što slijedi.  Petrovik (dem otvorit glatabalo. Ti znaš što slijedi. Eliza.  Austen IMT. Dorzy, you must allow me to present this young lady to you as a very desirable partner Odlešić Gospodine Darcy, moraste mi dopustiti da vam predstavim ovu mladu damu kao odličnu plesačicu.  Petrovik G. Darcy, dopustite da Vam predstavim ovu mladu damu kao odležnu patmericu. Ne možete	Female Female Female Female Female Female Female Female Female Male Male Female	Yes Yes Yes Yes	Declarative/inc Indirect Kondicional Doesn't apply Kondicional Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Declarative/inc Declarative/inc Declarative/inc Declarative/inc Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't at Dou Direct Direct Direct Doesn't at Dou	pesn't apply	No N	No N	No No No No No Yes Yes Yes No No No	Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Direct Direct Indirect Direct Indirect Direct	V T Other T T Other T T Other V V Or Other	No N	Yes No	NO N	advice advice advice advice request request request suggestion + asking suggestion + asking suggestion + asking	for permiti
Odlešić Molim vas, nemojte puniti Lizzy glavu time i poticatije da se ljuti zbog njegove grubosti,  Petrović Molim te, ne uznemiravaj Lizzy zbog njegova lošeg ponašanja.  Austen Another time, Lizzy, i would not dance with him, if i were you.  Odlešić Drugi put, Lizzy, ja ne bih plesala s njim da sam na vašem mjestu.  Petrović Drugi put, Lizzy, da ne bih plesala s njim da sam na vašem mjestu.  Austen Remember, Eliza, that he does not know Jane's disposition as you do.  Odlešić Imaj na umu, Lizzy, da on ne pozna Janeinu naravatko dobro kao ti.  Petrović Sjeti se, Eliza, da on ne pozna Janeinu naravatko dobro kao ti.  Austen I am going to open the instrument, Eliza, and you know what follows.  Odlešić Otvort ću glasovir, Lizzy, a ti znaš to slijedi.  Petrović Idem otvoriti glazbalo. Ti znaš što slijedi.  Petrović Indem otvoriti glazbalo. Ti znaš što slijedi.  Austen Mr. Darcy, you must alilow me to present this young lady to you as a very desirable partner odlešić Gospodne Darcy, morate mi dopustiti da vam predstavim ovu mladu damu kao odličnu plesačicu.  Petrović G. Darcy, dopustite da Vam predstavim ovu mladu damu kao ordičnu plesačicu.  Petrović G. Darcy, dopustite da Vam predstavim ovu mladu damu kao ordičnu plesačicu.  Petrović G. Darcy, dopustite da Vam predstavim ovu mladu damu kao ordičnu plesačicu.	Female Female Female Female Female Female Female Female Female Male Male Male Female Female	Yes Yes Yes Yes	Declarative/inc Indirect Kondicional Doesn't apply Kondicional Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Direct Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't at Doi Direct Dir Direct Doi Doesn't at Doi	pesn't apply pesn't apply	No N	No N	No No No No No Yes Yes Yes No	Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Direct Indirect Direct	V T Other T Other T Other V V V COther V V	No N	Yes No	No N	advice advice advice advice request request request suggestion + asking suggestion + asking suggestion + asking retreat + assertion entreat + assertion	for permiti
Odlešić Molim vas, nemojte puniti Lizzy glavu time i poticatije da se ljuti zbog njegove grubosti,  Petrović Molim te, ne uznemiravaj Lizzy zbog njegova lošeg ponašanja.  Austen Another time, Lizzy, i would not dance with him, if i were you. Odlešić Drugi put, Lizzy, ja ne bih je saja a njum a sam na vašem mjestu.  Petrović Drugi puta, Lizzy, ja ne bih je saja si njum a sam na vašem mjestu. Austen Remember, Eliza, that he does not know Jane's disposition as you do. Odlešić maja num, Lizzy, do no ne pozna je lane tako dobro kao ti. Petrović Sjeti se, Eliza, da on ne pozna je lane tako dobro kao ti. Austen i am going to open the instrument, Eliza, and you know what follows. Odlešić Ovarot iz glasovir, Lizzy, a ti znaš što slijedi. Petrović (dem otvoriti glažablo. Ti znaš što slijedi. Petrović (dem otvoriti glažablo. Ti znaš što slijedi. Petrović (Gospodine Darcy, om unust allow me to present this young lady to you as a very desirable partner Odlešić Osopodine Darcy, om orate mi dopustiti da vam predstavim ovu mladu damu kao odličnu plesačicu. Petrović G. Darcy, dopustite da Vam predstavim ovu mladu damu kao vrio poželjnu partnericu. Ne možete Austen II netreat you not to suppose that i moved this way in order to beg for a partner. Odlešić Molim vas, nemojte misliti da sam krenula ovamo zato da bih molila za partnera.	Female Female Female Female Female Female Female Female Female Male Male Male Female Female Female Male Female Female	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes No No	Declarative/inc Indirect Kondicional Doesn't apply Imporative Doesn't apply Imporative Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Decn't apply Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Decn't apply Declarative/inc Decn't apply Declarative/inc Decn't apply	Doesn't ap Doi Indirect Doi Direct Direct Doesn't ap Indi Doesn't ap Indi Doesn't ap Indi Doesn't ap Indi Doesn't ap Doi	pesn't apply	No Yes Yes No	No N	No No No No No No Yes Yes Yes No	Direct Direct Direct Indirect Direct Indirect Direct Indirect Direct Doesn't a Doesn't a	V T Other T Other T Other V V V F Other F V F V	NO N	Yes	No N	advice advice advice advice advice request request request suggestion + asking suggestion + asking uggestion + asking the same th	for permiti
Odlešić Molim vas, nemojte puniti Lizzy glavu time i poticatije da se ljuti zbog njegove grubosti,  Petrović Molim te, ne uznemiravaj Lizzy zbog njegova lošeg ponašanja.  Austen Another time, Lizzy, i would not dance with him, if i were you.  Odlešić Drugi put, Lizzy, ja ne bih plesala s njim da sam na vašem mjestu.  Petrović Drugi puta, Lizzy, ja ne bih plesala s njim da sam na vašem mjestu.  Austen Remember, Eliza, that he does not know Jane's disposition as you do.  Odlešić Imaj na umu, Lizzy, da on ne poznaje lane tako dobro kao ti.  Petrović Sjeti se, Eliza, da on ne poznaje Jane tako dobro kao ti.  Austen I am going to open the instrument, Eliza, and you know what follows.  Odlešić Otvorit ću glasovir, Lizzy, a ti znaš što slijedi.  Petrović Idem otvoriti glazbalo. Ti znaš što slijedi.  Petrović Idem otvoriti glazbalo. Ti znaš što slijedi.  Austen I mr. Darcy, you must allow me to present this young lady to you as a very desirable partner odlešić Gospodne Darcy, morate mi dopustiti da vam predstavim ovu mladu damu kao odličnu plesačicu.  Petrović C. Darcy, dopustite da Vam predstavim ovu mladu damu kao ordičnu plesačicu.  Petrović I entreat you not to suppose that i moved this way in order to beg for a partner.  Austen I entreat you not to suppose that i moved this way in order to beg for a partner.	Female Female Female Female Female Female Female Female Female Male Male Male Female Female Female Male Female Female	Yes Yes Yes Yes	Declarative/inc Indirect Kondicional Doesn't apply Kondicional Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Direct Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Doi Indirect Doi Direct Direct Doesn't ap Indi Doesn't ap Indi Doesn't ap Indi Doesn't ap Indi Doesn't ap Doi	pesn't apply	No N	No N	No No No No No Yes Yes Yes No	Direct Direct Direct Indirect Direct Indirect Direct Indirect Direct Doesn't a Doesn't a	V T Other T Other T Other V V V COther V V	No N	Yes No	No N	advice advice advice advice request request request suggestion + asking suggestion + asking suggestion + asking retreat + assertion entreat + assertion	for permiti

Austen I am astonished, my dear, that you should be so ready to think your own children silly.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Inc		Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Indirect Other	No	No	No	reproach + assertion	Ind
Odlešić Čudim se, dragi moj, što tako spremno proglašavaš svoju djecu šašavom.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Do	pesn't apply	Doesn't ap Doesn't apply	No	No	No	Indirect T	No	No	No	reproach + assertion	Ind
Petrović Osupnuta sam, dragi moj, što o svojoj djeci mislite da su glupa.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Do	pesn't apply	Doesn't ap Doesn't apply	No	No	No	Indirect V	No	No	No	reproach + assertion	Ind
Austen My dear Mr. Bennet, you must not expect such girls to have the sense of their father and	n Female	No	Declarative/inc Dir	rect	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No	No	No	Direct Other	No	No	No	advice	Dir
Odlešić Dragi moj Bennete, ne smiješ očekivati da ove mlade djevojke imaju pamet svoga oca i majke.	Female	No	Declarative/inc Dir	rect	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No	No	No	Direct T	No	No	No	advice	Dir
Petrović Dragi moj g. Bennet, ne možete očekivati od tih djevojaka da imaju razum svojih roditelja.	Female	No	Declarative/inc Dir	rect	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No	No	No	Direct V	No	No	No	advice	Dir
Austen and if a smart young colonel, with five or six thousand a year, should want one of my girls, I s	r Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Dir	rect	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No	No	Yes	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Ind
Odlešić A ako neki otmjen mlad pukovnik s godišnjim prihodom od pet ili pest tisuća funti bude htio neku		Yes	Declarative/inc Do	pesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	Yes	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Ind
Petrović, i ako pametan, mlad pukovnik s pet ili šest tisuća godišnje poželi oženiti jednu od mojih kćeri, j		Yes	Declarative/inc Do	pesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No	No	Yes	Doesn't at Other	No.	No	No	advice + assertion	Ind
Austen Well, Jane, make haste and tell us; make haste, my love.	Female	No	Imperative Do	pesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Direct Other	Yes	No	No	command	Dir
Odlešić Požuri, Jane, pa nam reci; požuri, ljubavi moja.	Female	No		pesn't apply			No	No	Direct T	Yes	No	No	command	Dir
Petrović Jane, požuri i reci nam, požuri ljubavi.	Female	No		pesn't apply	Doesn't ap Doesn't apply		No	No	Direct T	Yes	No	No	command	Di
Austen No, my dear, you had better go on horseback, because it seems likely to rain; and then you must		No	Declarative/inc Dir		Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Indirect Other	No	No	No	advice/command	Dir
Odlešić (Ne, draga moja.) Bolje je da odjašeš, jer će, čini se, kiša, pa ćeš morati prenoćiti ondje.	Female	No	Declarative/inc Do		Doesn't ar Direct	No	No	No	Indirect T	No	No	No	advice/command	Di
Petrović Ne, draga moja, bolje odjaši tamo jer izgleda da će padati kiša, a u tom slučaju moraš ostati cijeli		No		pesn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct	No	No	No	Indirect T	No	No	No	advice/command	Dii
Austen How can you be so silly, as to think of such a thing, in all this dirt!	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Dir		Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	Voc	Yes	reproach/advice	Inc
Odlešić Kako možeš biti tako luda i pomisliti na takvo nešto po ovakvu blatu!	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Dir				No	No	Doesn't ap Other	No	res	Yes	reproach/advice	Di
					Doesn't ar Doesn't apply						res			
Petrović Kako možeš biti toliko glupa da i pomisliš na takvo što.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Dir		Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	Yes	Yes	reproach/advice	Dii
Austen If we make haste, perhaps we may see something of Captain Carter before he goes.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Do		Indirect Indirect	No	No	No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	suggestion + assertion	In
Odlešić Ako požurimo, možda ćemo vidjeti kapetana Cartera prije nego što ode.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Do		Indirect Indirect	No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	suggestion + assertion	Inc
Petrović Ako požurimo, možda vidimo satnika Cartera prije nego što otiđe.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Do		Indirect Indirect	No	No	No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	suggestion + assertion	In
Austen But I would really advise you to make your purchase in that neighbourhood, and take Pemberley	1 Female	No	Declarative/inc Inc	direct	Indirect Direct	No	Yes	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	advice	Di
Odlešić Uistinu ti savjetujem da kupiš neko imanje u ovom kraju i da ti Pemberley bude uzor.	Female	No	Declarative/inc Do	pesn't apply	Doesn't ap Direct	No	Yes	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	advice	Di
Petrović Doista bih ti savjetovala da kupiš posjed u tom predjelu i da ti Pemberley bude neka vrsta uzora.	Female	No	Kondicional Do	pesn't apply	Indirect Direct	No	Yes	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	advice	Di
Austen We must trespass a little longer on your kindness.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Dir	rect	Doesn't ap Doesn't apply	Yes	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request	In
Odlešić Još neko vrijeme moramo zlorabiti vašu ljubaznost.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Dir	rect	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	Yes	No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	request	In
Petrović Morat ćemo zloupotrebljavati Vašu dobrotu nešto duže.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Dir	rect	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	Yes	No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	request	In
Austen Removed! It must not be thought of.	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Dir	rect	Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	refusal + assertion	Di
Odlešić Da je vodite! Ne smijete ni misliti na to.	Male	No	Declarative/inc Dir	rect	Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ap V	No	No	No	refusal/forbidding	D
Petrović Preseljenje! Ne smijete ni pomišljati na to.	Male	No	Declarative/inc Dir		Doesn't ar Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	refusal/forbidding	D
Austen Lizzy, remember where you are, and do not run on in the wild manner that you are suffered to d		No		pesn't apply	Doesn't ap Doesn't apply		No	No	Direct Other	No	No	No	command	Di
Odlešić Lizzy, ne zaboravi gdje si i nemoj mudrovati kao kod kuće.	Female	No		rect	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Direct T	No	No	No	command	Di
Petrović Lizzy, sjeti se gdje si i ne budi tako gruba kakvom te trpimo kod kuće.	Female	No		pesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Direct T	No	No	No	command	Di
Austen Pray tell your sister that I long to see her.	Female	No		pesn't apply	Doesn't ac Indirect	No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request	Di
Odlešić Molim vas. recite svojoj sestri da jedva čekam da je vidim.	Female	NO		pesn't apply	Doesn't ac Indirect	No	No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	request	Di
		NO												
Petrović Molim, recite Vašoj sestri kako čeznem vidjeti je.	Female	NO		pesn't apply	Doesn't ar Indirect	No	No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	request	D
Austen Let me mend it for you.	Female	Yes		pesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		Yes	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	offer + asking for permition	Di
Odlešić Dajte da vam ga naoštrim.	Female	Yes		pesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		Yes	No	Doesn't ap V	No	No	No	offer + asking for permition	Di
Petrović Dopustite da Vam ga zaoštrim.	Female	Yes		pesn't apply	Doesn't ap Doesn't apply		Yes	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	offer + asking for permition	Di
Austen Tell your sister I am delighted to hear of her improvement on the harp, and pray let her know the		Yes		oesn't apply	Direct Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request + compliment	Di
Odlešić Recite svojoj sestri da mi je milo što čujem da napreduje u sviranju na harfi i, molim vas, kažite jo		Yes		oesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ap V	No	No	No	request + compliment	In
Petrović Recite Vašoj sestri kako me oduševila vijest o njezinu napredovanju na harfi i, molim Vas, recite j		Yes		oesn't apply			No	No	Doesn't ap V	No	No	No	request + compliment	Inc
Austen Oh! it is of no consequence.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Do	oesn't apply	Doesn't ar Indirect	No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	assertion + permition	Inc
Odlešić O! Nije važno.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Do	oesn't apply	Doesn't ar Indirect	No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	assertion + permition	Inc
Petrović Oh! Ništa strašno.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Do	oesn't apply	Doesn't ac Indirect	No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	assertion + permition	Inc
Austen Darcy must speak for himself.	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Dir	irect	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No	No	Yes	Direct Other	No	No	No	command + assertion	Inc
Odlešićneka Darcy sam govori u svoje ime.	Male	Yes	Imperative Do	oesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No	No	Yes	Direct Other	No	No	No	command + assertion	Inc
Petrovic Darcy mora odgovoriti sam za sebe.	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Dir	irect	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No	No	Yes	Direct Other	No	No	No	command + assertion	In
Austen Allowing the case, however, to stand according to your representation, you must rememb	e Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Dir	irect	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Direct Other	No	No	No	request/command + assertion	n Di
Odlešić No, uzmemo li da je situacija onakva kakvom ste je vi prikazali, onda, gospođice Bennet, morate		Yes	Declarative/inc Dir		Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Direct V	No	No	No	request/command + assertion	
Petrović No, dopuštajući da cijela situacija izgleda tako kako ste je Vi opisali, morate se sjetiti, gđice Benr		Yes	Declarative/inc Dir		Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Direct V	No	No	No	request/command + assertion	
Austen By all means, let us hear all the particulars, not forgetting their comparative height and size;		No		oesn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request	Di
		No	Declarative/inc Di		Doesn't at Direct	No	No No	No No		No	No No	No		
Odlešić Svakako, trebamo čuti sve pojedinosti, ne zaboravljajući na poredbenu visinu i krupnoću tih ljudi, Petrović Svakako čujmo sve potankosti, ne zaboravivši usporediti njihovu visinu i kilažu, jer ti podaci mogu	Male	No			Doesn't ar Direct	No No	No No	No No	Doesn't ar Other Doesn't ar Other	No No	No No		request "trebam	no Di
		NO		oesn't apply	DOCSHIT OF BILLOT	110					110	No	request	_
Austen If you and Miss Bennet will defer yours till I am out of the room, I shall be very thankful;	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Dir		Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	Yes	No	No	Direct Other	No	No	No	request + assertion	In
Odlešić Ako ti i gospođica Bennet odgodite svoju raspravu dok ja ne iziđem iz sobe, bit ću vam vrlo zahv		Yes	Declarative/inc Do				No	No	Direct T	No	No	No	request + assertion	In
Petrović Bit ću Vam jako zahvalan ako Vi i gospođica Bennet nastavite dok mene nema u sobi,	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Do				No	No	Direct V	No	No	No	request + assertion	In
Austenand then you may say whatever you like of me.	Male	No	Declarative/inc Dir	irect	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	permition	D
Odlešića onda možete reći o meni što vas je volja.	Male	No	Declarative/inc Dir		Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	permition	Di
Petrović, a tada možete govoriti o meni što god vas volja.	Male	No	Declarative/inc Dir	irect	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	permition	Di
Austen and Mr. Darcy had much better finish his letter.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Dir	irect	Doesn't ar Direct	No	No	Yes	Direct Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	In
Odlešić,a i za gospodina Darcya je mnogo bolje da završi svoje pismo.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Do	oesn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct	No	No	Yes	Direct Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	In
Petrović pa bi bilo najbolje da g. Darcy dovrši svoje pismo.	Female	Yes		oesn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct	No	No	Yes	Direct Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	In
Austenand now despise me if you dare.	Female	No		oesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	challenge	Di
Odlešića sada me prezirite ako smilete.	Female	No		irect	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	challenge	Di
Petrović, a Vi me prezrite ako se usudite.	Female	No		direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ac V	No	No	No	challenge	Di
Austen I hope, you will give your mother-in-law a few hints, when this desirable event takes place, a		Yes	Declarative/inc Do		Indirect Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't at Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	In
Odlešić Nadam se da ćete svojoj punici objasniti, pošto se obavi željeni čin, koliko je korisno za nju da obu		Yes	Declarative/inc Do		Indirect Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	advice + assertion	In
							No No	No No	Doesn't ar V	No No	No No	No No	advice + assertion advice + assertion	In
Petrović Nadam se da ćete svojoj punici, nakon sretna događaja, dati nekoliko naputaka o prednosti drža		Yes	Declarative/inc Do											
Austen and if you can compass it, do cure the younger girls of running after the officers.	Female	No		irect	Indirect Doesn't apply	Yes	No	No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	advice	D
Odlešići da ćete, ako budete mogli, izliječiti one mlade djevojke od jurnjave za časnicima.	Female	No	Declarative/inc Dir		Indirect Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	advice	In
Petrovića ako ikako možete, izliječite mlađe djevojke od trčanja za časnicima.	Female	No		irect	Indirect Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	advice	D
Austen And, if I may mention so delicate a subject, endeavour to check that little something, bordering		No		oesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	Yes	No	No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	advice	Di
Odlešić I, ako smijem spomenuti tako osjetljivu temu, nastojte suzbiti kod svoje dame ono nešto što gran		No	Imperative Do	oesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	Yes	No	No	Doesn't ap V	No	No	No	advice	Di
Petrović I, ako smijem spomenuti tako osjetljivu temu, pokušajte držati pod nadzorom osobinu koju ima N	/¿Female	No	Imperative Do	oesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	Yes	No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	advice	Di
	_	No	Imperative Do	oesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No.	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	Yes	No	No	advice	Di
Austen Do let the portraits of your uncle and aunt Philips be placed in the gallery at Pemberley. Put th	e Female	110												
Austen Do let the portraits of your uncle and aunt Philips be placed in the gallery at Pemberley. Put th Odlešić Dopustite da se portreti vašeg tetka i tetke Philips donesu u galeriju vašeg doma. Stavite ih pokr		No		11.7	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ar V	Yes	No	No	advice	Di

52													
52	Austen As for your Elizabeth's picture, you must not attempt to have it taken, for what painter could do	Female	No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No	No No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	advice	Direct
52	Odlešić A što se tiče portreta vaše Elizabeth, nemojte ga ni naručiti, jer koji bi slikar mogao vjerno prikaza	Female	No	Imperative Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	/ No	No No	Doesn't ap V	No	No	No	advice	Direct
	Petrović A što se tiče portreta Vaše drage Elizabeth, i ne pokušavajte dati ga naslikati, jer koji bi slikar mog	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply	ly Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No	No No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	advice	Direct
	Austen We had better go into the avenue.	Male	No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Direct	No	No No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	advice/suggestion	Direct
	Odlešić Bolje je da krenemo kroz drvored.	Male	No	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	ly Doesn't at Direct	No	No No	Doesn't ac Other	No	No	No	advice/suggestion	Direct
54		Male	No	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply		No	No No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	advice/suggestion	Direct
34		Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply			No No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request/command	Direct
			NO.										
		Female	NO	Imperative Doesn't apply			No No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	request/command	Direct
55	1	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply		No	No No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	request/command	Direct
		Female	No	Declarative/inc Indirect	Doesn't at Doesn't apply	/ No	Yes No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	advice	Direct
	Odlešić Savjetovala bih ti, prije nego što se odlučiš, da saslušaš želje nazočnih.	Female	No	Kondicional Doesn't apply	ly Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No	Yes No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	advice	Direct
56	Petrović Preporučila bih ti da prije konačne odluke uzmeš u obzir mišljenje prisutnih.	Female	No /	Kondicional Doesn't apply	ly Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No No	Yes No	Doesn't ar T	No	No	No	advice	Direct
		Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Indirect Doesn't apply		No Yes	Direct Other	No	No	No	advice/permition	Indirect
	Odlešić Ako misliš na Darcya, on može, ako hoće, otići u krevet već prije početka.	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Indirect Doesn't apply		No Yes	Direct Other	No	No	No	advice/permition	Indirect
E7		Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct				Direct Other	No	No	No	and the same of th	Indirect
5/	Petrović Ako misliš na Darcya, on može poći spavati prije početka plesa, ako to poželi.		462									advice/permition	
	Austen Miss Eliza Bennet, let me persuade you to follow my example, and take a turn about the room		No	Imperative Doesn't apply			Yes No	Direct Other	No	No	No	suggestion/request	Direct
		Female	No	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply			Yes No	Direct V	No	No	No	suggestion/request	Direct
58	Petrović Gđice Eliza Bennet, dopustite mi da Vas uvjerim, kako bi bilo dobro da slijedite moj primjer i proše	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply	ly Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	Yes	Yes No	Direct V	No	No	No	suggestion/request	Direct
	Austen Not at all, but, depend upon it, he means to be severe on us,	Female	Yes	Imperative Doesn't apply			No Yes	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	advice/persuasion	Indirect
	Odlešić Nisam, ali možete biti uvjereni da on hoće biti strog prema nama	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Indirect	Direct Doesn't apply	No	No Yes	Doesn't ap V	No	No	No	advice/persuasion	Indirect
59	Petrović Ništa, ali uvjerena sam da je želio biti strog prema nama	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	ly Direct Doesn't apply	/ No	No Yes	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	advice/persuasion	Indirect
-		Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply		No	No No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Indirect
		Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply		No	No No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Indirect
60	Petrović i najsigurniji način da ga razočaramo, bit će da ništa ne pitamo.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply		No	No No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Indirect
		Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply			No No	Doesn't ap Other	Yes	No	No	suggestion/advice	Direct
		Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply			No No	Doesn't ap V	Yes	No	No	suggestion/advice	Direct
61	Petrović Zadirkivati ga, smijati mu se.	Female	No	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	ly Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No	No No	Doesn't ac Other	Yes	No	No	suggestion/advice	Direct
	Austen And as to laughter, we will not expose ourselves, if you please, by attempting to laugh without	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	/ Yes	No No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	advice + asserion	Indirect
	Odlešić A što se tiče smijanja, samo bismo se izložile podsmijehu ako bismo se pokušale smijati bez razlog:		Yes	Kondicional Doesn't apply			No No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	advice + asserion	Indirect
62		Female	Voc	Declarative/inc Indirect	Indirect Doesn't apply		No No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	advice + asserion	Indirect
02	Austen Do let us have a little music.		res				No No		No	No	No		
		Female	NO	Imperative Doesn't apply				Doesn't ar Other				request/suggestion	Direct
	Odlešić Uživajmo malo u glazbi.	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply	1		No No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	request/suggestion	Direct
63	Petrović Poslušajmo malo glazbe.	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply	ly Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No	No No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	request/suggestion	Direct
	Austen Lydia, my love, ring the bell.	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply	ly Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	/ No	No No	Direct Other	No	No	No	command/request	Direct
	Odlešić Lydia, ljubavi moja, zazvoni.	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply	ly Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No	No No	Direct T	No	No	No	command/request	Direct
64	Petrović Lydia, ljubavi, pozvoni.	Female	No.	Imperative Doesn't apply	ly Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No.	No No	Direct T	No	No	No	command/request	Direct
		Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply		No	No No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	request	Direct
	Odlešić Molim te, ne govori o tom odvratnom čovjeku.	Female	100	Imperative Doesn't apply		No	No No	Doesn't ar T	No	No	No	request	Direct
			NO.										
65	Petrović Molim da ne govorite o tom strašnom čovjeku.	Female	NO	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply			Yes No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	request	Direct
	Austen But if you will listen to his letter, you may, perhaps, be a little softened by his manner of exp		Yes	Declarative/inc Indirect	Indirect Indirect	No	No No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request + assertion	Indirect
		Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply		No	No No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	request + assertion	Indirect
66	Petrović No, ako poslušate pismo, možda će Vas malo smekšati način njegova izražavanja.	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	ly Indirect Indirect	No	No No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	request + assertion	Indirect
	Austen It is a grievous affair to my poor girls, you must confess.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	/ Yes	No No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	assertion + request	Indirect
	Odlešić To je teška okolnost za moje jadne djevojke, morate priznati.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	/ Yes	No No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	assertion + request	Indirect
67	PetrovićTo je bolna stvar za moje jadne djevojke, morate priznati.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	assertion + request	Indirect
	Austen It amazes me, I confess; - for certainly, there can be nothing so advantageous to them as instruct		Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Direct	No	No Yes	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	assertion + advice	Indirect
	Odlešić Čudim se tome ier im ništa ne može tako koristiti kao dobra pouka	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ac Direct	No	No Yes	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	assertion + advice	Indirect
60	Petrovic To me začuđuje, priznajem, jer za njih sigurno ništa nije tako dobro kao pouka.	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply		No	No Yes	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	assertion + advice	Indirect
00			res							NO			
	Austen Do clear them, too, or we shall be obliged to think ill of somebody.	Female	NO	Imperative Doesn't apply			No No	Doesn't ar Other	No	Yes	No	request	Direct
	Odlešić Opravdaj i njih, jer ćemo inače morati misliti loše o nekomu.	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply					No	No			
		Female	No.				No No	Doesn't ap T		140	No	request	Direct
69				Imperative Doesn't apply	ly Indirect Doesn't apply	/ No	No No	Doesn't ap T Doesn't ap T	No	Yes	Yes	request	Direct
69		Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply	ly Indirect Doesn't apply			Doesn't ap T		Yes	140		
69		Female Female	No No		ly Indirect Doesn't apply ly Doesn't ap Direct	/ No	No No	Doesn't ap T Doesn't ap T	No	Yes	Yes	request	Direct
	Austen Laugh as much as you chuse, but you will not laugh me out of my opinion. Odlešić Smij se koliko hoćeš, ali me smijehom ne možeš razuvjeriti.	Female	No No No	Imperative Doesn't apply Doesn't apply	ly Indirect Doesn't apply ly Doesn't ap Direct ly Doesn't ap Direct	/ No No	No No No No No No	Doesn't ap T Doesn't ap T Doesn't ap Other	No No	Yes No	Yes No	request permition permition	Direct Direct
	Austen Laugh as much as you chuse, but you will not laugh me out of my opinion. Odlešić Smij se koliko hoćeš, ali me smijehom ne možeš razuvjeriti. Petrović Smij se koliko ti drago, no ismijavanjem me nećeš natjerati da promijenim mišljenje.	Female Female	No No No	Imperative Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply	ly Indirect Doesn't apply ly Doesn't ac Direct ly Doesn't ac Direct ly Doesn't ac Direct	No No No No	No No No No No No No No	Doesn't ap T Doesn't ap T Doesn't ap Other Doesn't ap T Doesn't ap T	No No No No	Yes No No No	Yes No No No	request permition permition permition	Direct Direct Direct Direct
	Austen Laugh as much as you chuse, but you will not laugh me out of my opinion.  Odlešić Smij se koliko hoćeš, ali me smijehom ne možeš razuvjeriti.  Petrović Smij se koliko ti drago, no ismijavanjem me nećeš natjerati da promijenim mišljenje.  Austen My dearest Lizzy, do but consider in what a disgraceful light it places Mr. Darcy, to be tr	Female Female	No No No No	Imperative Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply	y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply	No No No No No	No         No           No         No           No         No           No         No           No         No	Doesn't ap T Doesn't ap T Doesn't ap Other Doesn't ap T Doesn't ap T Indirect Other	No No No No	No No No No	Yes No No No	request permition permition permition request/advice	Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct
70	Austen, Laugh as much as you chuse, but you will not laugh me out of my opinion.  Oddeič Smij se koliko hoćeš, ali me smijehom ne možef razurjenit.  Petrović Smij se koliko ti drago, no ismijavanjem me nećeš natjerati da promijenim mišljenje.  Austen My dearest Lizzy, do but consider in what a disgraceful light it places Mr. Darcy, to be tr  Odleič Draga moja Lizzy, pomisi samo kakav bi nitkov gospodin Darcy mora boti ki da je doista postupio to	Female Female Female Female	No No No No No	Imperative Doesn't appl Imperative Doesn't appl Imperative Doesn't appl Imperative Doesn't appl Imperative Doesn't appl	y Indirect Doesn't apply ly Doesn't ap Direct ly Doesn't ap Direct ly Doesn't ap Direct ly Doesn't ap Direct ly Doesn't ap Doesn't apply ly Doesn't ap Direct	/ No No No No V No No	No         No           No         No           No         No           No         No           No         No           No         No	Doesn't ap T Doesn't ap T Doesn't ap Other Doesn't ap T Doesn't ap T Indirect Other Indirect T	No No No No No	Yes No No No No	Yes No No No No No	request permition permition permition request/advice request/advice	Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct
70	Austen Laugh as much as you chuse, but you will not laugh me out of my opinion.  Odlešić Smij se koliko hoćeš, ali me smijehom ne možeš razuvjeriti.  Petrović Smij se koliko ti drago, no ismijavanjem me nećeš natjerati da promijenim mišljenje.  Austen My dearest Lizzy, do but consider in what a disgraceful light it places Mr. Darcy, to be tr Odlešić Draga moja Lizzy, pomisli samo kakavib initkov gospodin Darcy morao biti da je doista postupio t.  Petrović Moja najdraža Lizzy, razmisli kako loše svjetlo baca na g. Darcya njegovo ponašanje prema očevu	Female Female Female Female Female	No No No No No No	Imperative Doesn't appl Imperative Doesn't appl Imperative Doesn't appl Imperative Doesn't appl Imperative Doesn't appl Imperative Doesn't appl	y Indirect Doesn't apply ly Doesn't ar Direct ly Doesn't ar Direct ly Doesn't ar Direct ly Doesn't ar Doesn't apply ly Doesn't ar Direct ly Doesn't ar Doesn't apply ly Doesn't ar Doesn't apply ly Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	/ No No No No / No / No / No	No         No	Doesn't ar Toesn't ar Toesn't ar Other Doesn't ar Toesn't ar Toesn	No No No No No No	Yes No No No No No	Yes No No No No No No	request permition permition permition request/advice request/advice request/advice	Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct
70	Austen Laugh as much as you chuse, but you will not laugh me out of my opinion.  Odlešić Smij se koliko hoćeš, ali me smijehom ne možet razuvjerit.  Petrović Smij se koliko ti drago, no ismijavanjem me nećeš natjerati da promijenim mišljenje.  Austen My dearest Lizzy, do but consider in what a disgraceful light it places Mr. Darcy, to be tr Odlešić Draga moja Lizzy, pomisli samo kakav bi nitkov gospodin Darcy morao biti da je doista postupo to Petrović Moja najdraža Lizzy, razmisli kako loše syelto baca na g. Darcya njegovo ponašanje prema očevu  Austen and I am so far from objecting to dancing myself, that I shall hope to be honoured with the hands	Female Female Female Female Female Male	No No No No No No No	Imperative Doesn't applimperative Doesn't app	y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't ar Direct y Doesn't ar Direct y Doesn't ar Direct y Doesn't ar Direct y Doesn't ar Doesn't apply y Doesn't ar Doesn't apply Indirect Doesn't apply	/ No No No No / No No / No / Yes	No         No           No         Yes	Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Other Doesn't ar Other Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Indirect Other Indirect Indirect Indirect Other	No No No No No No No	Yes No	Yes No No No No No No No	request permition permition permition request/advice request/advice request/advice assertion + request	Direct
70	Austen Laugh as much as you chuse, but you will not laugh me out of my opinion.  Odlešić Smij se koliko hoćeš, ali me smijehom ne možeš razuvjerit.  Petrović Smij se koliko ti drago, no ismijavanjem me nećeš natjerati da promijenim mišljenje.  Austen My dearest Lizzy, do but consider in what a disgraceful light it places Mr. Darcy, to be tr Odlešić Draga moja Lizzy, pomisli samo kaka vbi nitkov gospodin Darcy mora ob til da je dosta postupio t.  Petrović Moja najdraža Lizzy, razmisli kako loše svjetlo baca na g. Darcya njegovo ponašanje prema očevu Austen and i am so far from objecting to dancing myself, that si shali hope to be honoured with the hands Odlešić Buduća da mijej ni na kraj pameti ne plesati, nadam se da će me tijekom večeri sve moje lijepe r	Female Female Female Female Female Male Male	Yes	Imperative Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Indirect Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Does	y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't a; Direct y Doesn't apply indirect Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply	/ No No No No / No No / No / No / Yes / Yes	No         No           No         No           No         No           No         No           No         No           No         No           No         Yes           No         Yes	Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Indirect Indirect Indirect Other Indirect Other Indirect Other Other	NO NO NO NO NO NO NO NO NO	Yes No	Yes No	request permition permition permition request/advice request/advice request/advice assertion + request assertion + request	Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Indirect
70	Austen Laugh as much as you chuse, but you will not laugh me out of my opinion.  Odlešić Smij se koliko hoćeš, ali me smijehom ne možef razuvjeriti.  Petrović Smij se koliko ti drago, no ismijavanjem me nećeš natjerati da promijenim mišljenje.  Austen My dearest Lizzy, do but consider in what a disgraceful light it places Mr. Darcy, to be tr Odlešić Draga moja Lizzy, pomisli samo kakav bi nitkov gospodin Darcy morao biti da je doista postupo it Petrović Moja najdraža Lizzy, razmisli kako loše syelto baca na g. Darcya njegovo ponašanje prema očevu  Austen and I am so far from objecting to dancing myself, that I shall hope to be honoured with the hands	Female Female Female Female Female Male Male		Imperative Doesn't applimperative Doesn't app	y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't a; Direct y Doesn't apply indirect Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply	/ No No No No / No No / No / No / Yes / Yes	No         No           No         Yes	Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Other Doesn't ar Other Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Indirect Other Indirect Indirect Indirect Other	No No No No No No No	Yes No	Yes No No No No No No No	request permition permition permition request/advice request/advice request/advice assertion + request	Direct
70	Austen Laugh as much as you chuse, but you will not laugh me out of my opinion.  Odlešić Smij se koliko hoćeš, ali me smijehom ne možeš razuvjerit.  Petrović Smij se koliko ti drago, no ismijavanjem me nećeš natjerati da promijenim mišljenje.  Austen My dearest Lizzy, do but consider in what a disgraceful light it places Mr. Darcy, to be tr Odlešić Draga moja Lizzy, pomisli samo kaka vbi nitkov gospodin Darcy mora ob til da je dosta postupio t.  Petrović Moja najdraža Lizzy, razmisli kako loše svjetlo baca na g. Darcya njegovo ponašanje prema očevu Austen and i am so far from objecting to dancing myself, that si shali hope to be honoured with the hands Odlešić Buduća da mijej ni na kraj pameti ne plesati, nadam se da će me tijekom večeri sve moje lijepe r	Female Female Female Female Female Male Male Male	Yes	Imperative Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Indirect Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Does	y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't applive y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't apply y Doesn't apply y Doesn't apply indirect Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply	/ No No No No / No No / No / Yes / Yes / Yes	No         No           No         No           No         No           No         No           No         No           No         No           No         Yes           No         Yes	Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Indirect Indirect Indirect Other Indirect Other Indirect Other Other	NO NO NO NO NO NO NO NO NO	Yes No	Yes No	request permition permition permition request/advice request/advice request/advice assertion + request assertion + request	Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Indirect
70	Austen Laugh as much as you chuse, but you will not laugh me out of my opinion.  Odledič Smij se koliko hocké, ali me smijehom ne možef razurjerit.  Petrović Smij se koliko ti drago, no ismijavanjem me nećeš natjerati da promijenim mišljenje.  Austen My dearest Lizzy, do but consider in what a disgraceful light it places Mr. Darcy, to be tr Odledić Draga moja Lizzy, pomisi samo kakav bi nitkov gospodin Darcy mora boti tid je doista postupio to Petrović Moja najdraža Lizzy, razmisli kako loše svjetlo baca na g. Darcy a njegovo ponašanje prema očevu Austen and la ma of sar from objecting to dancing myself, that i shali hope to be honoured with the hado Odlešić Budući da mi nije ni na kraj pameti ne plesati, nadam se da će me tijekom večeri sve moje lijepe r Petrović Tako sam daleko od protivljenja plesanju da se čak nadam kako će mi sve moje lijepe rodakinje isk Austenand 1 take tih sopportunity of soliciting vours, Miss Elizabeth, for the two first dances especia	Female Female Female Female Female Male Male Male	Yes Yes	Imperative Doesn't appl Declarative/inc Indirect Declarative/inc Doesn't appl Doesn't appl Doesn't appl Imperative Doesn't	y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply y Doesn't apply indirect Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply y Doesn't apply	/ No No No No / No / No / Yes / Yes / Yes / No	No         No           No         No           No         No           No         No           No         No           No         No           No         Yes           No         Yes           No         Yes           No         No	Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Other Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Other Indirect Other Indirect Other	NO NO NO NO NO NO NO NO NO	Yes No	Yes No	request permition permition permition request/advice request/advice request/advice assertion + request assertion + request	Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Lindirect Indirect Indirect Indirect
70 71 72	Austen Laugh as much as you chuse, but you will not laugh me out of my opinion.  Odlešić Smij se koliko hoćeš, ali me smijehom ne možef srazuvjerit.  Petrović Smij se koliko ti drago, no ismijavanjem me nećeš natjerati da promijenim mišljenje.  Austen My dearest Lizzy, do but consider in what a disgraceful light it places Mr. Darcy, to be tr Odlešić Draga moja Lizzy, pomisli samo kaka vbi nitkov gospodin Darzy mora boti tida je doista postupio t. Petrović Moja najdraža Lizzy, razmisli kako loše svjetlo baca na g. Darcya njegovo ponašanje prema očevu Austen and i am so far from objecting to dancing myself, that i shali hope to be honoured with the hands Odlešić Buduća da milje ni na kraj pameti ne plesati, nadam se da će me tijekom večeri sve moje lijepe r Petrović Tako sam daleko od protivljenja plesanju da se čak nadam kako će mi sve moje lijepe rođakinje isk Austen and i take this opportunity of soliciting yours, Miss Elizabeth, for the two first dances especia	Female Female Female Female Female Male Male Male	Yes Yes Yes	Imperative Doesn't applimperative Doesn't applimperative Doesn't applimperative Doesn't applimperative Doesn't applimperative Doesn't applimperative Doesn't applimperative/inc Doesn't applip Declarative/inc Doesn't applimperative/inc Doe	y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't apply indirect Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't apply y Doesn't apply y Doesn't apply y Doesn't apply	/ No No No No / No / No / Yes / Yes / Yes / No / No	No         No           No         No           No         No           No         No           No         No           No         No           No         Yes           No         Yes           No         Yes	Doesn't a Doesn'	No N	Yes No	Yes No	request permition permition permition request/advice request/advice assertion + request	Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct
70 71 72	Austen Laugh as much as you chuse, but you will not laugh me out of my opinion.  Odledič Smij se koliko hocké, ali me smijehom ne modef razurjeriti.  Petrović Smij se koliko ti drago, no ismijavanjem me nećeš natjerati da promijenim mišljenje.  Austen My dearest Lizzy, do but consider in what a disgraerdir light it places Mr. Darcy, to be tr Odledič Draga moga Lizzy, pomisi samo kakav bi nitkov gospodin Darcy morao biti da je doista postupio t Petrović Moja najdraža Lizzy, razmisli kako loše svjetlo baca na g. Darcya njegovo ponašanje prema očevu Austen and la ma ofar from objecting to dancing myself, that i shali hope to be honoured with thehand Odlešić Budući da mi nije ni na kraj pameti ne plesati, nadam se da će me tijekom večeri sve moje lijepe r Petrović Tako sam daleko od protivljenja plesanju da se čak nadam kako će mi sve moje lijepe rodaknije iki Austenand I take this opportunity of soliciting vours, Miss Elizabeth, for the two first dances especia Odlešić koristim se ovom prigodom da vas, gospodice Elizabeth, zamolim za prva dva plesa,  Petrović Koristim se ovom prigodom da vas, gospodice Elizabeth, zamolim za prva dva plesa,	Female Female Female Female Male Male Male Male Male Male Male M	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Imperative Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Declarative/inc Declarative/inc Declarative/inc Declarative/	y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply ty Doesn't ap Doesn't apply ty Doesn't ap Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply ty Indirect Doesn't apply ty Doesn't ap Doesn't apply ty Doesn't ap Doesn't apply ty Doesn't ap Doesn't apply	/ No No No No No No / No / Yes / Yes / Yes / Yo / No / No	No	Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Other Doesn't ar Doesn	No N	Yes No	Yes No	request permition permition permition permition request/advice request/advice request/advice assertion + request	Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct
70 71 72	Austen Laugh as much as you chuse, but you will not laugh me out of my opinion.  Odlešić Smij se koliko hoćeš, ali me smijehom ne možeš razuvjeriti.  Petrović Smij se koliko ti drago, no ismijavanjem me nećeš natjerati da promijenim mišljenje.  Austen My dearest Lizzy, do but consider in what a disgraceful light it places Mr. Darcy, to be tr Odlešić Draga moja Lizzy, pomisli samo kaka vi nitkov gospodin Darcy mora boti tid je dostsa postupio t.  Petrović Moja najdraša Lizzy, razmišli kako loše svjetlo baca na g. Darcya njegovo ponašanje prema očevu Austen and I am so far from objecting to dancing myself, that I shall hope to be honoured with the hands Odlešić Budući da mi nije ni na kraj pameti ne plesati, nadam se da će me tijekom večeri sve moje lijepe r Petrović Tako sam daleko od protivljenja plesanju da se čak nadam kako će mi sve moje lijepe rodakinje isk Austenand I take this opportunity of soliciting vours, Miss Elizabeth, for the tvo first dances especia OdlešićI koristim se ovom prigodom da vas, gospodice Elizabeth, zamolim za prva dva plesa,  Petrović Koristim ovu pliliku da zamolim Vas, gdice Bennaci, za prva dva plesa, u znak naklonosti  Austen a preference which I trust my cousin lane will attribute to the right cause, and not to any disresp	Female Female Female Female Female Male Male Male Male Male Male Male M	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Imperative Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Indirect Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Declarative/inc Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Declarative/inc Declarative/inc Declarative/inc Declarative/inc Declarative/inc Declarative/inc D	y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply y Direct Doesn't apply y Direct Doesn't apply y Direct Doesn't apply	/ NO	No	Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Other Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Indirect Other Indirect Other Indirect Other Indirect Other Indirect Other Indirect Other Direct V Direct V Direct V Direct V Direct Other	NO N	Yes No	Yes No	request permition permition permition permition request/advice request/advice request/advice assertion + request	Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Direct Indirect Indirect Direct Indirect
70 71 72 73	Austen Laugh as much as you chuse, but you will not laugh me out of my opinion.  Odledič Smij se koliko hocká, ali me smjehom ne modef razuvjerit.  Petrović Smij se koliko ti drago, no ismijavanjem me nećea natjerati da promijenim mišljenje.  Austen My dearest Lizzy, do but consider in what a disgraceful light it places Mr. Darcy, to be tr Odlesić Draga moja Lizzy, pomisli samo kalava bi nitkov gospodin Darcy morao biti da je doista postupio to Petrović Moja najdraža Lizzy, razmisli kako loše svjetlo baca na g. Darcya njegovo ponašanje prema očevu Austen and i am so far from objecting to dancing myself, that i shali hope to be honoured with the hands Odlešić. Bududi da mi nije ni na kraj pamett ne plesati, nadam se da će me tijekom večeri sve moje lijepe rodakoji sa vijekom provinskom provinskom se večeri sve moje lijepe rodakoji sa Austenand i take this opportunity of solicting yours, Miss Elizabeth, for the two first dances especia Odlešić la koristim se ovom prigodom da vas, gospodice Elizabeth, zamolim za prva dva plesa,  Petrovič Kao koristim ovu priliku da zamolim Vas, gdice Bennet, za prva dva plesa, u znak naklonostit  Austen a preference which i trust my cousin Jane will attribute to the right cause, and not to any disrespodicešić andam se da će voo davanje prednosti vam maoja rodaknja lane pripipstal pravom razlogu, a ne	Female Female Female Female Female Male Male Male Male Male Male Male M	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Imperative Doesn't apply Declarative/Inic Indirect Declarative/Inic Doesn't apply Declarative/Inic Declar	y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply indirect Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply y Direct Doesn't apply	/ No	No	Doesn't ar Indirect Other Indirect Other Indirect Other Indirect Other Indirect Other Direct Other Direct V Direct Other Direct Other Other Direct Other Direct Other Doesn't are Doesn't	NO N	Yes No	Yes NO	request permition permition permition permition request/advice request/advice request/advice assertion + request	Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect
70 71 72 73	Austen Laugh as much as you chuse, but you will not laugh me out of my opinion.  Odledič Smij se koliko hocké, ali me smijehom ne možef razuvjeriti.  Petrović Smij se koliko ti drago, no ismijavanjem me nećeš natjerati da promijenim mišljenje.  Austen My dearest Lizzy, do but consider in what a disgraceful light it places Mr. Darcy, to be tr Odledič Draga moja Lizzy, pomisli samo kakav bi nitkov gospodin Darcy mora boti tida je doista postupio to Petrović Moja najdraža Lizzy, razmisli kako loše svjetlo baca na g. Darcy a njegovo ponašanje prema očevu Austen and la ma ofar from objectinja to dancing myself, that i shali hope to be honoured with the banda Odlešić Budući da mi nije ni na kraj pameti ne plesati, nadam se da će me tijekom većeri sve moje lijepe r Petrović Tako sam daleko od protivljenja plesanju da se čák nadam kako će mi sve moje lijepe rodakinje isk Austenand i take this opportunity of soliciting vours, Miss Elizabeth, for the turo fist dances especia Odlešić I koristim se ovom prigodom da vas, gospodice Elizabeth, zamolim za prva dva plesa, Petrović Koristim ovu priliku da zamolim Vas, gdice Benenet, za prva dva plesa, u znak naklonosti  Austen a preference which i trust my cousin Jane will attribute to the right cause, and not to any disresp Odlešić	Female Female Female Female Female Male Male Male Male Male Male Male M	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Imperative Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Declarati	iv Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply y Direct Doesn't apply	/ NO	No	Doesn't ar Direct Other Direct V Direct V Direct V Direct Other Other Direct Other Other Direct Other Other Direct Other Direct Other Other Direct Other Other Direct	NO N	Yes No	Yes NO	request permition permition permition permition request/advice request/advice request/advice assertion + request	Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect
70 71 72 73	Austen Laugh as much as you chuse, but you will not laugh me out of my opinion.  Odlešić Smij se koliko hoćeš, ali me smijehom ne možeš razuvjerit.  Petrović Smij se koliko ti drago, no ismijavanjem me nećeš natjerati da promijenim mišljenje.  Austen My dearest Lizzy, do but consider in what a disgraceful light it places Mr. Darcy, to be tr Odlešić Draga moja Lizzy, pomisli samo kaka vbi nitkov gospodin Darcy mora boti tid aje doista postupio t.  Petrović Moja najdraža Lizzy, razmisli kako loše svjetlo baca na g. Darcya njegovo ponašanje prema očevu Austen and I am so far from objecting to dancing myself, that i shali hope to be honoured with the hands Odlešić Budući da mi nije ni na kraj pameti ne plesati, nadam se da će me tijekom večeri sve moje lijepe r Petrović Tako sam daleko od protviljenja plesanju da se čak nadam kako će mi sve moje lijepe rodakinje isk Austen and I take this opportunity of soliciting yours, Miss Elizabeth, for the two first dances especia Odlešić uk koristim se ovom prigodom da vas, gospodice Elizabeth, zamolim za prva dva plesa,  Petrović Koristim ovu priliku da zamolim Vas, gdice Bennet, za prva dva plesa, u znak naklonosti  Austen a preference which it rust my cousin lane will attribute to the right cause, and not to any disrespo Odlešić nadam se da će ovo davanje prednosti vama moja rodakinja lane pripisati pravom razlogu, a ne Petrović te se nadam da će moja rodakinja Jane znati svoju naklonost pokloniti pravoj osobi.	Female Female Female Female Female Male Male Male Male Male Male Male M	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Imperative Doesn't apply imperative/inc Indirect Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declara	y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply indirect Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply y Direct Doesn't apply y Direct Doesn't apply y Direct Doesn't apply y Doesn't apples y Doesn't apples	/ No	No	Doesn't ap Doesn't ap Doesn't ap Other Doesn't ap Other Doesn't ap Doesn't ap Indirect Other Indirect Other Indirect Other Indirect Other Direct Other Direct V Direct V Direct Other Doesn't ap Other	NO N	Yes No	Yes No	request permition permition permition permition request/advice request/advice assertion + request	Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct
70 71 72 73	Austen Laugh as much as you chuse, but you will not laugh me out of my opinion.  Odledic Smij se koliko hocké, ali me smijehom ne mode's razurjeriti.  Petrovic Smij se koliko ti drago, no ismijavanjem me nećeš natjerati da promijenim mišljenje.  Austen My dearest Lizzy, do but consider in what a disgraceful light it places Mr. Darcy, to be tr Odledic Draga moja Lizzy, pomisli samo kakav bi nitkov gospodin Darcy mora biti da je doista postupio t Petrović Moja najdraža Lizzy, razmisli kako loše svjetlo baca na g. Darcya njegovo ponašanje prema očevu Austen and la ma of ar from objecting to dancing myself, that i shali hope to be honoured with the hand Odledic Budući da mi nije ni na kraj pameti ne plesati, nadam se da će me tijskom večeri sve moje lijepe rodakinje isk Austenand i take this opportunity of soliciting yours, Miss Elizabeth, for the two first dances especia Odlešić koristim se ovom prigodom da vas, gospodice Elizabeth, zamolim za prva dva plesa, Petrović Krostim ovu priliku da zamolim Vas, gdice Bennet, za prva dva plesa, u raha naklonosti  Austen i a preference which i trust my cousin Jane will attribute to the right cause, and not to any disresp Odlešić nadam se da će ovo davanje prednosti vama moja rodakinja Jane pripisati pravom razlogu, a ne Petrović a se madm da će moja rodakinja Jane znati svoju naklonost pokloniti pravoj osobi.  Austen Do not wish me such an evil.	Female Female Female Female Male Male Male Male Male Male Male M	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Imperative Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Declarati	y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply y Direct Doesn't apply y Direct Doesn't apply y Direct Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply	/ No N	No	Doesn't ar Direct Other Direct V Direct V Direct V Direct Other Other Direct Other Other Direct Other Other Direct Other Direct Other Other Direct Other Other Direct	NO N	Yes No	Yes NO	request permition permition permition permition request/advice request/advice request/advice assertion + request	Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Direct
70 71 72 73	Austen Laugh as much as you chuse, but you will not laugh me out of my opinion.  Odledic Smij se koliko hocké, ali me smijehom ne mode's razurjeriti.  Petrovic Smij se koliko ti drago, no ismijavanjem me nećeš natjerati da promijenim mišljenje.  Austen My dearest Lizzy, do but consider in what a disgraceful light it places Mr. Darcy, to be tr Odledic Draga moja Lizzy, pomisli samo kakav bi nitkov gospodin Darcy mora biti da je doista postupio t Petrović Moja najdraža Lizzy, razmisli kako loše svjetlo baca na g. Darcya njegovo ponašanje prema očevu Austen and la ma of ar from objecting to dancing myself, that i shali hope to be honoured with the hand Odledic Budući da mi nije ni na kraj pameti ne plesati, nadam se da će me tijskom večeri sve moje lijepe rodakinje isk Austenand i take this opportunity of soliciting yours, Miss Elizabeth, for the two first dances especia Odlešić koristim se ovom prigodom da vas, gospodice Elizabeth, zamolim za prva dva plesa, Petrović Krostim ovu priliku da zamolim Vas, gdice Bennet, za prva dva plesa, u raha naklonosti  Austen i a preference which i trust my cousin Jane will attribute to the right cause, and not to any disresp Odlešić nadam se da će ovo davanje prednosti vama moja rodakinja Jane pripisati pravom razlogu, a ne Petrović a se madm da će moja rodakinja Jane znati svoju naklonost pokloniti pravoj osobi.  Austen Do not wish me such an evil.	Female Female Female Female Female Male Male Male Male Male Male Male M	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Imperative Doesn't apply imperative/inc Indirect Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declara	y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply indirect Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply y Direct Doesn't apply y Direct Doesn't apply y Direct Doesn't apply y Doesn't apples y Doesn't apples	/ No N	No	Doesn't ap Doesn't ap Doesn't ap Other Doesn't ap Other Doesn't ap Doesn't ap Indirect Other Indirect Other Indirect Other Indirect Other Direct Other Direct V Direct V Direct Other Doesn't ap Other	NO N	Yes No	Yes No	request permition permition permition permition request/advice request/advice assertion + request	Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct
70 71 72 73	Austen Laugh as much as you chuse, but you will not laugh me out of my opinion.  Odlešić Smij se koliko hoćeš, ali me smijehom ne možeš razuvjeriti.  Petrović Smij se koliko ti drago, no ismijavanjem me nećeš natjerati da promijenim mišljenje.  Austen My dearest Lizzy, do but consider in what a disgraceful light it places Mr. Darcy, to be tr Odlešić Draga moja Lizzy, pomisli samo kaka vh initkov gospodin Darcy mora boti tida je doista postupio t.  Petrović Moja najdraža Lizzy, razmisli kako loše svjetlo baca na g. Darcya njegovo ponašanje prema očevu Austen and I am so far from objecting to dancing myself, that i shall hope to be honoured with the hands Odlešić Buduci da mi nije ni na kraj pameti ne plesati, nadam se da će me tijekom večeri sve moje lijepe r Petrović Tako sam daleko od protvijenja plesanju da se čak nadam kako će mi sve moje lijepe rodakinje isk Austenand I take this opportunity of soliciting vours, Miss Elitabeth, for the two first dances especia Odlešić koristim se vovom prigodom da vas, gospodice Elizabeth, zamolim za prva dva plesa,  Petrović Koristim ovu priliku da zamolim Vas, gdice Bennet, za prva dva plesa, u znak naklonosti  Austen a preference which I trust my cousin Jane will attribute to the right cause, and not to any disresp. Odlešić nadam se da će ovo davanje prednosti vama moja rodakinja Jane pripisati pravom razlogu, a ne Petrović. Ke želi mi takov zlo!  Petrović Ne želi mi takov zlo!  Petrović Neno jim željeti nešto tako loše.	Female Female Female Female Male Male Male Male Male Male Male M	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Imperative Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Imperative Direct Doesn't apply Imperative Direct Direct Doesn't apply Imperative Direct Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Imperative Direct Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Impe	y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply indirect Doesn't apply indirect Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply	/ No No No No No No No No Y No Y Y Y Y Y Y	No	Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Other Doesn't ar Direct Other Direct V Direct V Direct V Direct Under Direct Other Direct Other Direct Direct Other Direct Dir	NO N	Yes No	Yes No	request permition permition permition permition request/advice request/advice request/advice assertion + request	Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct
70 71 72 73	Austen Laugh as much as you chuse, but you will not laugh me out of my opinion.  Odledić Smij se koliko hocké, ali me smijehom ne mode's razujvejiti.  Petrović Smij se koliko ti drago, no ismijavanjem me nećeš natjerati da promijenim mišljenje.  Austen My dearest Lizzy, do but consider in what a disgraechi light it places Mr. Darcy, to be tr Odledić Draga mogu Lizzy, pomisi samo kakav bi nitkov gospodin Darcy morao biti da je doista postupio t Petrović Moja najdraža Lizzy, razmisli kako loše svjetlo baca na g. Darcya njegovo ponašanje prema očevu Austen and i am so far from objecting to dancing myself, that i shali hope to be honoured with the hands Odlešić Budući da mi nije ni na kraj pameti ne plesati, nadam se da će me tijekom večeri sve moje lijepe raković kosa madake od privotivljenja plesanju da se čah nadam kako će mis ve moje lijepe rodakoji.  Austenand i take this opportunity of soliciting yours, Miss Elizabeth, for the two first dances especia Odlešićakoristim se ovom prigodom da vas, gospodice Elizabeth, zamolim za prva dva plesa,  Petrović Kros timo vu priliku da zamolim Vas, gdice Bennet, za prva dva plesa, u znak naklonostt.  Austen a preference which i trust my cousin Jane will attribute to the right cause, and not to any disrespodlešićnadam se da će ovo davanje prednosti vam moja rodaknja Jane pripataj pravom razlogu, a ne Petrović te se nadam da će moja rodakinja Jane znati svoju naklonost pokloniti pravoj osobi.  Odlešić. Nadam vištim se usot ha ne vil.  Odlešić. Nada voru tim to sa y something now, Mr. Darcy.	Female Female Female Female Female Male Male Male Male Male Male Male Female Female Female Female Female Female Female	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Your Self of the self	Imperative Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Declarative/Inic Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Imp	y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply log Doesn't ap Doesn't apply log Doesn't ap Doesn't apply log Doesn't ap Doesn't apply y Direct Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply	/ No	No	Doesn't ar Direct Other Direct V Direct V Direct V Direct V Direct V Direct Other Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Direct Other Direct Other Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Direct Other Dire	NO N	Nesses No	Yes No	request permition permition permition permition request/advice request/advice request/advice assertion+request	Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct
70 71 72 73 74	Austen Laugh as much as you chuse, but you will not laugh me out of my opinion.  Odledić Smij se koliko hoćeš, ali me smijehom ne možef razuvjerit.  Petrović Smij se koliko hoćeš, ali me smijehom ne možef razuvjerit.  Petrović Smij se koliko hoćeš, ali me smijehom ne možef razuvjerit.  Austen My dearest Lizzy, do but consider in what a disgraceful light it places Mr. Darcy, to be tr Odledić Draga moja lizzy, pomili samo kaka vh initkov gospodin Darcy mora bot lida je doista postupio to Petrović Moja najdraža Lizzy, razmisli kako loše svjetlo baca na g. Darcy a njegovo ponašanje prema očevu Austen and la mas o far from objecting to dancing myself, that is hali hope to be honoured with the had Odlešić Budući da mi nije ni na kraj pameti ne plesati, nadam se da će me tijekom večeri sve moje lijepe r Petrović Tako sam daleko od protivljenja plesanju da se čak nadam kako će mi sve moje lijepe rodakinje da Austenand i take this opportunity of soliciting vours, Miss Elizabeth, for the two fist dances secio Odlešić koristim se ovom prigodom da vas, gospodice Elizabeth, zamolim na prava dva plesa, Petrović Korstim ovu priliku da zamolim vas, gdice Benent, za prva dva plesa, u znak naklonosti  Austen a preference which i trust my cousin Jane will attribute to the right cause, and not to any disresp. Odlešić nadam se da će ovo davanje prednosti vama moja rodakinja Jane pripisati pravom razlogu, a ne Petrović. Liste se nadam da će moja rodakinja Jane znati svoju naklonost pokloniti pravoj osobi.  Austen i ti s your tum to say something now, Mr. Darcy.  Odlešić Na eže na vama red da kažete nešto, gospodine Darcy.	Female Female Female Female Female Male Male Male Male Male Male Male M	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes	Imperative Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Does	y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply p Doesn't ap Doesn't apply indirect Doesn't apply j Indirect Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply y Direct Doesn't apply y Direct Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply Doesn't ap Doesn't apply Doesn't ap Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply	/ No	No	Doesn't ar Direct Other Indirect Other Direct V Direct V Direct V Direct Other Direct Other Direct Other Doesn't ar Direct V V	NO N	No N	Yes No	request permition permition permition permition request/advice request/advice request/advice assertion + request request/command request/command request/command request/command request/command request/command	Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Direct
70 71 72 73 74	Austen Laugh as much as you chuse, but you will not laugh me out of my opinion.  Odledič Smij se koliko hocké, ali me smjehom ne mode's razuyejrist.  Petrović Smij se koliko ti drago, no ismijavanjem me nećeš natjerati da promijenim mišljenje.  Austen My dearest Lizzy, do but consider in what a disgraceful light it places Mr. Darcy, to be tr Odledič Draga moja luzzy, pomisi samo kakav bi nitkov gospodin Darcy morao biti da je doista postupio t Petrović Moja najdraža Lizzy, razmisli kako loše svjetlo baca na g. Darcya njegovo ponašanje prema očevu Austen and i am so far from objecting to dancing myself, that i shall hope to be honoured with the hands Odlešić Bududi da mi nije ni na kraj pameti ne plesati, nadam se da će me tijekom večeri sve moje lijepe rodakoja.  Petrović Kaos am daleko od protvijenja plesanju da se čak nadam kako će misve moje lijepe rodakisti.  Austen and I take this opportunity of soliciting yours, Miss Elizabeth, for the two first dances especia Odlešić akoristim se ovom prigodom da vas, gospodice Elizabeth, zamolim za prva dva plesa,  Petrović Kros imo vu priliku da zamolim Vas. gdice Bennet, za prva dva plesa, u. naha naklonostt  Austen a preference which I trust my cousin Jane will attribute to the right cause, and not to any disrespodiešić andams se da će ovo davanje prednosti vama moja rodaknja Jane prisati pravom razlogu, a ne Petrović te se nadam da će moja rodaknja jane znati svoju naklonost pokloniti pravoj osobi.  Odlešić. Nadams se da če vod osaka na evil.  Odlešić. Nada provr tum to sa y something now, Mr. Darcy. Odlešić. Sada je na vama red da kažete nešto, gospodine Darcy.	Female Female Female Female Female Male Male Male Male Male Male Male M	Yes	Imperative Doesn't apply Declarative/Inc Doesn't apply Imperative Declarative/Inc Doesn't apply Declarative/Inc Declarative/Inc Declarative/Inc Doesn't apply Declarative/Inc D	y Indirect Doesn't apply y Indirect y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply indirect Doesn't apply indirect Doesn't apply indirect Doesn't apply indirect Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply y Direct Doesn't apply y Direct Doesn't apply y Direct Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply	/ No	No	Doesn't ap Doesn't ap Doesn't ap Doesn't ap Other Doesn't ap Direct Other Doesn't ap Other Doesn't ap Other Doesn't ap D	NO N	Nesses No	Ves No	request permition permition permition permition request/advice request/advice request/advice assertion + request request/command request + assertion	Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Direct Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect
70 71 72 73 74	Austen Laugh as much as you chuse, but you will not laugh me out of my opinion.  Odledic Smij se koliko hocké, ali me smijehom ne mode's razuyieriti.  Petrovic Smij se koliko ti drago, no ismijavanjem me nećeš natjerati da promijenim mišljenje.  Austen My dearest Lizzy, do but consider in what a disgraceful light it places Mr. Darcy, to be tr Odledic Draga moja luzzy, pomisli samo kakav bi nit kov gospodin Darcy mora boti lad je doista postupio to Petrović Moja najdraša Lizzy, razmisli kako loše svjetlo baca na g. Darcya njegovo ponašanje prema očevu Austen and la ma of ar from objecting to dancing myself, that i shali hope to be honoured with the hands Odlešić Budući da mi nije ni na kraj pameti ne plesati, nadam se da će me tijekom večeri sve moje lijepe rodakinje isk Austenand i take this opportunity of soliciting yours, Miss Elizabeth, for the two first dances especia Odlešić koristim se ovom prigodom da vas, gospodice Elizabeth, zamolim ras prav dva plesa, netvo first dances especia Odlešić koristim se ovom prigodom da vas, gospodice Elizabeth, zamolim ras prav da vaplesa, netvo first dances especia Odlešić koristim se ovo davanje prednosti vama moja rodakinja lane pripisati pravom razlogu, a ne Petrović Krostim ovo priliku da zamolimi vas, gdice Bennet, za prav dava plesa, u znak naklonosti Austen a preference which i trust my cousin lane will artifute to the right cause, and not to any disresp Odlešić nadam se da će ovo davanje prednosti vama moja rodakinja lane pripisati pravom razlogu, a ne Petrović Nemo jmi zeljeti nešto tako loše. Austen i ti supor turn to say something now, Mr. Darcy. Odlešić Ne zeli mi takov zlo!  Petrović Nemo jmi zeljeti nešto tako loše. Austen i ti supor turn to say something now, Mr. Darcy. Odlešić Sada je na vama red da kažete nešto, gospodine Darcy. Petrović Na Vas je red da nešto kažete, g. Darcy.	Female Female Female Female Female Male Male Male Male Male Male Male M	Yes	Imperative Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply imperative Doesn't apply imperative Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Indirect	y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply Doesn't ap Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply	/ No	No	Doesn't ar Direct Other Direct V Direct V Direct Other Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Direct V Doesn't ar Other Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Direct V Direct V Direct V Direct V Direct V Doesn't ar Other Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Direct V Direct	NO N	No N	Ves No	request permition permition permition permition request/advice request/advice request/advice assertion + request request/command request/command request + assertion request + request request + assertion request + assertion request + request request + req	Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect
70 71 72 73 74 75	Austen Laugh as much as you chuse, but you will not laugh me out of my opinion.  Odledic Smij se koliko hocké, ali me smijehom ne mode's razuyierit.  Petrović Smij se koliko tid rago, no ismijavanjem me nećes natjerati da promijenim mišljenje.  Austen My dearest Lizzy, do but consider in what a disgraceful light it places Mr. Darcy, to be tr Odledić Draga moja Lizzy, pomišl samo kakav bi nitkov gospodin Darcy mora biti da je doista postupio to Petrović Moja najdraža Lizzy, razmišli kako loše svjetlo baca na g. Darcya njegovo ponašanje prema očevu Austen and I am so far from objectinja to dancing myself, that is hali hope to be honoured with the hands Odlešić. Buduci da mi nije ni na kraj pamett ne plesati, nadam se da će me tijekom večeri sve moje lijepe radkavis.  Austen in and I take this opportunity of solicting yours, Miss Elizabeth, for the two first dances especia Odlešić. In koristim se ovom prigodom da vas, gospodice Elizabeth, zamolim za prva dva plesa,  Petrović Kao sirstim ovu priliku da zamolim Vas, gdice Bennet, za prva dva plesa, u znak naklonosti  Austen a preference which i trust my cousin Jane will attribute to the right cause, and not to any disrespo odlešić. In admans se da će voo dvanje prednosti vama moja rodaknja Jane pripisati pravom razlogu, a ne Petrović—te se nadam da će moja rodaknja Jane pripisati pravom razlogu, a ne Petrović—to se nadam da će moja rodaknja Jane znati svoju naklonost pokloniti pravoj osobi.  Odlešić. Ne želi mi takvo zlo!  Petrović Kao mi zeljeti nesto tako loše.  Austen ID not vsih me such a nevil.  Odlešić Sada je na vama red da kažete nesto, gospodine Darcy.  Petrović Kao sje je red da nesto kažete, g. Darcy.  Austen I takeda Bout the dance, and your ought to make some kind of remark on the size of the Odlešić. Ja sada vya va jesa su va bita trebali treći nesto o veličini dovrane ilio broju parova.	Female Female Female Female Female Male Male Male Male Male Male Male M	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Imperative Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply imperative Doesn't apply imperative Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn	y Indirect Doesn't apply y Indirect y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply indirect Doesn't apply indirect Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply y Direct Doesn't apply y Direct Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply	/ No	No	Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Other Doesn't ar Other Indirect Other Indirect Other Indirect Other Indirect Other Indirect Other Direct Other Doesn't ar Other Doesn't ar Other Doesn't ar Other Doesn't ar Other Direct Other Direct Other Doesn't ar Other Direct Other Doesn't ar V	NO N	No N	Ves No	request permition permition permition permition permition request/advice request/advice assertion + request request/command request + assertion request + request suggestion + request	Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect
70 71 72 73 74 75	Austen Laugh as much as you chuse, but you will not laugh me out of my opinion.  Odledic Smij se koliko hocké, ali me smijehom ne mode's razuyieriti.  Petrovic Smij se koliko ti drago, no ismijavanjem me nećeš natjerati da promijenim mišljenje.  Austen My dearest Lizzy, do but consider in what a disgraceful light it places Mr. Darcy, to be tr Odledic Draga moja luzzy, pomisli samo kakav bi nit kov gospodin Darcy mora boti lad je doista postupio to Petrović Moja najdraša Lizzy, razmisli kako loše svjetlo baca na g. Darcya njegovo ponašanje prema očevu Austen and la ma of ar from objecting to dancing myself, that i shali hope to be honoured with the hands Odlešić Budući da mi nije ni na kraj pameti ne plesati, nadam se da će me tijekom večeri sve moje lijepe rodakinje isk Austenand i take this opportunity of soliciting yours, Miss Elizabeth, for the two first dances especia Odlešić koristim se ovom prigodom da vas, gospodice Elizabeth, zamolim ras prav dva plesa, netvo first dances especia Odlešić koristim se ovom prigodom da vas, gospodice Elizabeth, zamolim ras prav da vaplesa, netvo first dances especia Odlešić koristim se ovo davanje prednosti vama moja rodakinja lane pripisati pravom razlogu, a ne Petrović Krostim ovo priliku da zamolimi vas, gdice Bennet, za prav dava plesa, u znak naklonosti Austen a preference which i trust my cousin lane will artifute to the right cause, and not to any disresp Odlešić nadam se da će ovo davanje prednosti vama moja rodakinja lane pripisati pravom razlogu, a ne Petrović Nemo jmi zeljeti nešto tako loše. Austen i ti supor turn to say something now, Mr. Darcy. Odlešić Ne zeli mi takov zlo!  Petrović Nemo jmi zeljeti nešto tako loše. Austen i ti supor turn to say something now, Mr. Darcy. Odlešić Sada je na vama red da kažete nešto, gospodine Darcy. Petrović Na Vas je red da nešto kažete, g. Darcy.	Female Female Female Female Female Male Male Male Male Male Male Male M	Yes	Imperative Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply imperative Doesn't apply imperative Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Indirect	y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply Doesn't ap Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply	/ No	No	Doesn't ar Direct Other Direct V Direct V Direct Other Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Direct V Doesn't ar Other Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Direct V Direct V Direct V Direct V Direct V Doesn't ar Other Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Direct V Direct	NO N	No N	Ves No	request permition permition permition permition request/advice request/advice request/advice assertion + request request/command request/command request + assertion request + request request + assertion request + assertion request + request request + req	Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect
70 71 72 73 74 75	Austen Laugh as much as you chuse, but you will not laugh me out of my opinion.  Odledić Smij se koliko hocké, ali me smijehom ne modef razujvejint.  Petrović Smij se koliko ti drago, no ismijavanjem me nećeš natjerati da promijenim mišljenje.  Austen My dearest Lizzy, do but consider in what a disgraerdu light it places Mr. Darcy, to be tr Odledić Draga moja Lizzy, pomisi samo kakav bi nitkov gospodin Darcy mora biti da je doista postupio to Petrović Moja najdraža Lizzy, razmisli kako loše svjetlo baca na g. Darcya njegovo ponašanje prema očevu Austen and la ma of ar from objecting to dancing myself, that i shali hope to be honoured with thehado Odlešić Budući da mi nije ni na kraj pameti ne plesati, nadam se da će me tijekom večeri sve moje lijepe rodakinje isk Austenand 1 take this opportunity of soliciting yours, Miss Elizabeth, for the two first dances especia Odlešićakoristim se ovom prigodom da vas, gospodice Elizabeth, zamolim za prva dva plesay Petrović Krostim osu priliku da zamolim Vas, gdice Bennet, za prva dva plesa, u. praka naklonosti. Austen a preference which I trust my cousin Jane will attribute to the right cause, and not to any disresp Odlešićnadam se da će ovo davanje prednosti vama moja rodakinja Jane pripisati pravom razlogu, a ne Petrović. Le se nadam da će moja rodakinja Jane znati svoju naklonost pokloniti pravoj osobi.  Austen Do not vish me such an evil.  Odlešić. Ne čeli mi takov zlo!  Petrović Nemoj mi željeti nešto tako loše. Austen It i syour turn to say something now, Mr. Darcy.  Odlešić. Sada je na vama red da kažete nešto, gospodine Darcy.  Petrović Narov zna va svoje svoje svoje naklonost pokloniti pravoj nesono.  Austen It i syour turn to say something now, Mr. Darcy.  Odlešić. Sada je na vama red da kažete p. Darcy.  Petrović Narov zna velika od plesu, a vi biste mogline lost oveličini oborane ilio broju parova.	Female Female Female Female Female Male Male Male Male Male Male Male M	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Imperative Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply imperative Doesn't apply imperative Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn	y Indirect Doesn't apply y Indirect y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply indirect Doesn't apply indirect Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply y Direct Doesn't apply y Direct Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply	/ No	No	Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Other Doesn't ar Other Indirect Other Indirect Other Indirect Other Indirect Other	NO N	No N	Yes No	request permition permition permition permition permition request/advice request/advice assertion + request request/command request + assertion request + request suggestion + request	Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect
70 71 72 73 74 75	Austen Laugh as much as you chuse, but you will not laugh me out of my opinion.  Odledić Smij se koliko hoćeš, ali me smijehom ne možef razuvjerit.  Petrović Smij se koliko hoćeš, ali me smijehom ne možef razuvjerit.  Petrović Smij se koliko ti drago, no ismijavanjem me nećeš natjerati da promijenim mišljenje.  Austen My dearest Lizzy, do but consider in what a disgraceful light it places Mr. Darcy, to be tr Odledić Draga moja Lizzy, pomili samo kaka vh initkov gospodin Darcy mora boti tida je doista postupio to Petrović Moja najdraža Lizzy, razmišli kako loše svjetlo baca na g. Darcy a njegovo ponašanje prema očevu Austen and la ma o far from objecting to dancing myself, that is shall hope to be honoured with the hado Odlešić Budući da mi nije ni na kraj pameti ne plesati, nadam se da će me tijekom večeri sve moje lijepe r Petrović Tako sam daleko od protivljenja plesanju da se čak nadam kako će mi sve moje lijepe rodakinje ida. Austenand 1 take this opportunity of soliciting vours, Miss Elizabeth, for the two fist dances sepcia Odlešić koristim se ovom prigodom da vas, gospodice Elizabeth, zamolim za prva dva plesa, Petrović Koristim ovu priliku da zamolim vas, gdice Bennet, za prva dva plesa, avana kaldonosti  Austen a preference which i trust my cousin Jane will attribute to the right cause, and not to any disresp. Odlešić andam se da će ovo davanje prednosti vama moja rodakinja Jane pripisati pravom razlogu, a ne Petrović. Liste matavo zlo.  Odlešić andam se da če ovo davanje prednosti vama moja rodakinja Jane pripisati pravom razlogu, a ne Petrović Nemoj mi željeti nešto tako loše.  Austen i ti syour tum to say something now, Mr. Darcy. Odlešić Na e je na vama red da kažete nešto, gospodine Darcy. Petrović Na Vas je red da nešto kažete, g. Darcy. Austen i z latked about the dance, and you ought to make some kind of remark on the size of the Odlešić Na je na vama red da kažete nešto, gospodine Darcy. Petrović Ja sam govorila o plesu, a vi biste trebali reći nešto o veličini d	Female Female Female Female Female Male Male Male Male Male Male Male M	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes No No No Yes	Imperative Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Imperative Diesn't apply imperative Diesn't apply imperative Diesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Declarative/inc Declarative/inc Indirect Mondicional Indirect Ind	y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Direct y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply logen't ap Doesn't apply indirect Doesn't apply y Indirect Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply y Direct Doesn't apply y Direct Doesn't apply y Doesn't ap Doesn't apply	/ No	No	Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Other Doesn't ar Direct Other Direct V Direct V Direct V Direct V Direct V Direct Direct Direct Other Direct Direct Direct Other Direct Direct Direct Other Direct Direct Direct Direct Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Other Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Other Doesn't ar Doesn't ar Other Doesn't a	NO N	No N	Ves No	request permition permition permition permition permition request/advice request/advice assertion+request assertion-request assertion-request assertion-request suggestion+request suggestion+request suggestion+request	Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect

Odleid: No deputte mi da kažem kako vam ova partnerica potpuno priliči, nadam se da út akov zadovo Male  Person Copustita mi jusvika kok vam partnerica sosvam priliči das endam kako uže deče doživjeti onos Male  Austen It is particularly incumbent on those who never change their opinion, to be secure of judging pi Female  Odleid: Ozlanost je onih koji su dosijedni some milišenju da budu sigumi u trenutik kada ga stvaraju.  Austen i and i could wsh. Mis Sement, that ju veme en to to ketch my character at the present mom Male  Odleid: Can bit to bih, gospodice Sement, dan en oct avate moj sarakter u soadajejem trenu je ima razloga Male  Ves  Odleid: Can bit to bih, gospodice Sement, dan en oct avate moj sarakter u soadajejem trenu je ima razloga Male  Ves  Odleid: Can bit to bih, gospodice Sement, dan en oct avate moj sarakter u soadajejem trenu je ima razloga Male  Ves  Odleid: I osh, a lo soa dan es tovorin sliku o valem karakteru, možda vše make deto imati takou prilku.  Female  Ves  Odleid: I osh, a lo soa dan es tovorin sliku o valem karakteru, možda vše make deto imati takou prilku.  Female  Ves  Odleid: I osh, a lo soa dan es tovorin sliku o valem karakteru, možda vše make deto imati takou prilku.  Female  Ves  Odleid: Oppositite mi da vam, koo prilatelju, a preportumity.  Odleid: Oppositite mi da vam, koo prilatelju, a preportumity most objective/mc Desent apply. No  No  No  No  Desent a gr. V.  No  No  No  No  No  Sezenta sementa suppendi one menta valem sementa suspendi and prilatu za to.  Wes  Odleid: Oppositite mi da vam, koo prilatelju, a preportumity most objective/mc Desent apply. No  No  No  Odleid: Oppositite mi kay sementa suspendi and prilatu za to.  Wes  Odleid: Oppositite mi da vam, koo prilatelju, a preportumity most objective/mc Desent apply indirect.  Desent apply No  No  No  No  No  No  No  No  No  Odleid: Oppositite mi da vam, koo prilatelju, a preportumity most objective/mc Desent apply No  No  No  Odleid: Oppositite mi da vam, koo prilatelju, a preportumity most objective/mc Desent app	ssertion + request ssertion + request ssertion + request ssertion + advice ssertion + advice ssertion + advice ssertion + advice quest + assertion equest + assertion equest + assertion lequest + assertion string for permittion + assertion sking for permittion + assertion sking for permittion + assertion ermittion + assertion ermittion + assertion ermittion + assertion ermittion + assertion for permittion + assertion sking for permittion + assertion letwice sking for permittion + assertion introduce sking for permittion + assertion mmand mmand lemmand l	Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Indirect Indirect
Petroutic Dopustite mit javritu kako Vam partnerica assum prilital das en adam kako du éséte dothytel ovak Male  Austen Iti sparticularly in comment on those who never change piter opinion, to be secure of judique piter analyte in comment of the properties of the	ssertion + request ssertion + advice stage to the stage to	Indirect Direct
Austen it is particularly incumbent on those who never change their opinion, to be secure of judging piFemale Odleid: Outnots jee onlik opinished nemigrally sove milligening aword million and stope producting read to the control of	ssertion + advice squest + assertion squest + assertion sking for permitton + assertion sking for permitton + assertion sking for permitton + assertion sermitton + assertion struce sking for permitton + assertion sking for permitton + assertion sking for permitton + assertion sing for permitton + assertion structure structur	Indirect Direct
Odlešić Dužnost je onih koji inikad ne mijenjaju svoje mišjenje da nastoje prosuditi pravilno već na početba Female  80. Petrović Obersa je nih koji inikad ne mijenjaju svoje mišjenje da nastoje prosuditi pravilno već na početba Female  Austen Land I could vish, Miss Bennet, that you were not to sketch my character at the present mor Male  81. Petrović Volio bili, gdice Bennet, dan en octravate moj karakter u sadašnjem trenu jer ima razloga Male  82. Petrović Volio bili, gdice Bennet, kada ne biste stvarial sišku mog karaktera u sodašnjem trenu jer ima razloga Male  83. Petrović Volio bili, gdice Bennet, kada ne biste stvarial sišku mog karaktera u sodašnjem trenu jer ima razloga Male  84. Petrović Volio bili, gdice Bennet, kada ne biste stvarial sišku mog karaktera u ovom trenutku, pr postoj ra Male  85. Petrović Volio bili, gdice Bennet, kada ne biste stvarial sišku mog karaktera u somati mati takov priliku.  86. Petrović Volio bili, gdice Bennet, kada ne siste stvarial sišku mog karaktera u somati mati takov priliku.  86. Petrović Volio bili, gdice Bennet, kada ne siste stvarial sišku mog karaktera u somati mati takov priliku.  86. Petrović Volio bili, gdice Bennet, kada ne biste stvarial sišku mog karaktera u somati mati takov priliku.  86. Petrović Volio bili, gdice Bennet, kada ne siste stvarial sišku mog karaktera u somati mati takov priliku.  86. Petrović Volio bili, gdice Bennet, kada ne siste stvarial sišku mog karaktera u somati mati takov priliku.  86. Petrović Volio bili, gdice Bennet, kada ne stvarim sišku o Vama, moža visku neću imati priliku za to.  86. Petrović Volio bili, gdice Bennet, kada ne stvarim sišku o Vama, moža visku priliku sa to.  86. Petrović Volio bili, gdice Bennet, kada ne stvarim sišku o Vama, moža visku neću imati takov priliku.  86. Petrović Volio bili, gdice Bennet, kada ne stvarim sišku sa mati priliku za to.  86. Petrović Najoba vama se selema omesti v vašim sa karaktera, moža vašim sa selema se selema omesti v vašim sa selema se selema omesti v vašim sa selema selema se s	ssertion + advice ssertion + advice ssertion + advice   I quest + assertion   I quest +	indirect ind
80 Petrowii Obezea je onih koji su dosijedni svome mišljenju da budu sigurni u trenutuk kada ga stvaraju. Female ves Declarattwe/mc Doesn't apply No No No Doesn't ap Other No No No asso Odlešićno htlo bih, gospodice Bennet, da ne ocrtavate moj karakter u sadašnjem trenu jer ima razloga Male Odlešićno htlo bih, gospodice Bennet, da ne ocrtavate moj karakter u sadašnjem trenu jer ima razloga Male National Doesn't apply No No No Doesn't ap Other No	ssertion + advice equest + assertion   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	Indirect Ind
Austenand I could wish, Miss Bennet, that you were not to sketch my character at the present morn Male Odleiicno htto bill, gogodice Bennet, tada ne bitse stavarial silku mog karakter u ausdenjem trenu jer ima razloga Male ves Kondicional Indirect I comit apply No No No No Direct V No No No Preg 18. Petrović Vollo bils, gdice Bennet, tada ne bitse stavarial silku mog karakter au ovom trenutku, jer postoji ro Male Ves Kondicional Indirect I comit apply No No No No Direct V No No No No Preg 18. Petrović Vollo bils, gdice Bennet, tada ne bitse stavarial silku mog karakter su audomit priliku za to.  Female Ves Codelzich pak, alo sad ne stvorim silku o valem karakteru, močda više nikad neci umati priliku za to.  Female Ves Declarattve/fixt Doesn't apply No No No No Doesn't apply No No No No Doesn't apply	equest + assertion expected   equest   expected   expected   equest   expected   equest   expected   equest   expected   expected   equest   expected	Indirect Ind
Odlešić "no htio bih, gospodice Bennet, dan en crtavate moj karakter u sadašnjem trenu jer ima razloga Male Petrović Vilo bih, gdice Bennet, kada ne bite stavaril sikim og karaktera u prostrij ra Male Austen But if I do not take your likeness now, I may never have another opportunity. Gollešić ipak, ako sad ne stvorim sliku o vašem karakteru, možda vše nikad neću imat trakvu priliku. Pemale Petrović Najosodov se se postudeje prostrija na prost	equest + assertion popular + assertion liking for permition + assertion lermition + assertion liking for permition + assertion limmand limmand limmand limmand limition + liking for permition + liking liking for permition + assertion limmand limmand limmand limition liking for permition + assertion liking for permition	Indirect
81. Petrović Vollo bith, gdice Bennet, kada ne biste stvarali sliku mog karaktera u voom trenutku, jer postoji ra Male Austen But if I do not take your likeness now, I may never have another opportunity.  Female Ves Declarative/mr. Indirect Doesn't apply No No No Doesn't ap Other No No No Doesn't ap Other No No No Doesn't ap Other No No No Asis Declarative/mr. Doesn't apply no No No Doesn't ap Other No	equest 4 assertion sking for permitton + assertion   sking for permitton + assertion   sking for permitton + assertion   sking for permitton + assertion   remitton + assertion   remitton + assertion   structure   structure   sking for permitton + assertion   mmand   mmand	Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Indirect Indirect Direct
Austen But if I do not take your likeness now, I may never have another opportunity.  Female Ves Declarately/inc (odirect Doesn't apply No No No Doesn't apply No No No Doesn't apply No No No No Asking Austen I would by no means suspend any pleasure of yours.  Austen I would by no means suspend any pleasure of yours.  Male Ves Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Indirect Doesn't apply No No No Doesn't apply No No No Doesn't apply No	sking for permittion + assertion   sking for permittion + assertion   sking for permittion + assertion   memition + assertion   memition + assertion   memition + assertion   memition + assertion   divice   sking for permittion + assertion   sking for permittion + assertion   memition + assertion + assertion   memition + assertion + assertion   memition + assertion + assertion + assertion   memition + assertion + assertion + assertion + assertion   memition + assertion + ass	Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct
Odlešić (pak, abo sad ne stvorim sliku o vašem karakteru, možda vše nikad necú imati takvu prliku.  Petrović Ali ako sada ne stvorim sliku o vašem karakteru, možda vše necú imati prliku za to.  Female  Ves  Declarattive/nr.  Doesn't apply  No  No  No  Doesn't apply  No  No  No  Doesn't apply  No  No  No  Doesn't apply  No  No  No  No  No  No  No  No  No  N	sking for permittion + assertion is sking for permittion + assertion is remittion + assertion is remittion + assertion is remittion + assertion ermittion + assertion ermittion + assertion divice I divice + assertion is diving for permittion + assertion is diving for permittion + assertion I divice + assertion I divide + assertion I	Indirect Direct Direct
28. Petrović All ako sada ne stvorim sliku o Vama, možda više neću inati priliku za to.  Female  Ves  Declarative/mc Osenit apply indirect  Doesnit apply no  No  No  Doesnit ap V  No  No  No  No  Austen  Doesnit ap V  No  No  Doesnit ap V  No  No  Doesnit ap V  No  No  No  No  No  No  Austen  Doesnit ap V  No  No  Doesnit ap V  No  No  No  Doesnit ap V  No  No  No  No  No  No  No  No  No  N	sking for permittion + assertion   remittion + assertion + assertion   remittion + assertion + assertion   remittion + assertion + asserti	Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Indirect Direct Direct Direct Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct
Austen I would by no means suspend any pleasure of yours.  Male  Yes  Declarative/inc indirect  Doesn't ap Direct  Ves  No  No  Doesn't ap Direct  Ves  No  Doesn't ap Direct  Ves  No  Doesn't ap Direct  No  No  No  No  No  No  No  No  No  N	ermition + assertion ermition + assertion ermition + assertion livice li	Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct
Odlešić Nijošto vas ne želim omesti u vašim zadovoljstvima.  Male Ves Solutional Indrect Doesn't a pDirect Ves No No Doesn't a pV No No Doesn't a pV No No No No Per Austen Lett me recommend you, however, as a firend, not to give implicit confidence to all his assertions. Female Odlešić Dopustite mi da vam, kao prijatelije, preporučiti vam da se ne pouzdajete potpuno u sve njegove tvrdinje Female Austen No Odlešić Stoga mi morate dopustiti da u voje prigodi postupim po svojo jasvjest koja mi nalaže da krušmi kao delišič Stoga mi morate dopustiti da u voje prigodi postupim po svojo jasvjest koja mi nalaže da krušmi kao delišič Stoga mi morate dopustiti da u voje prigodi postupim po svojo jasvjest koja mi nalaže da krušmi kao delišič Stoga mi morate dopustiti da slijedim naputke svoje savjesti ovom prilikom, te napravim ono što di Male Ves Imperative Doesn't a pD) Doesn't a pDoesn't a pply Doesn't a pDoesn't a pply Doesn't a pDoesn't a pply Doesn't a pply	ermition + assertion Invice	Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct
Austen Let me recommend you, however, as a friend, not to give implicit confidence to all his assertions. Female Voldelác Dopustite mi da vam, kao prijateljica, preporučim da ne vjerujete sve što on veli. Female Voldelác Dopustite mi, kao prijateljica, preporučim da ne vjerujete sve što on veli. Female Voldelác Dopustite mi, kao prijateljica, preporučim da ne vjerujete sve što on veli. Female Voldelác Dopustite mi, kao prijateljica, preporučim da ne vjerujete sve što on veli. Female Voldelác Dopustite mi, kao prijateljica, preporučim da ne vjerujete sve što on veli. Female Voldelác Dopustite mi, kao prijateljica, preporučim da ne vjerujete sve što on veli. Female Voldelác Dopustite mi, kao prijateljica, preporučim da ne vjerujete sve što on veli. Female Voldelác Dopustite mi, kao prijateljica, preporučim da ne vjerujete sve što on veli. Female Voldelác Dopustit da siljedim naputke svoje savjesti koja mi nalaže da izvršim Male Ves imperative Direct Doesn't apply Doesn't apploven't apoen't apply Ves No No Doesn't ap V No No No No Doesn't ap V No No No No Doesn't ap V No No No No Doesn't ap V No No No Doesn't ap V No No No No Doesn't ap V No No No Doesn't ap V No No No No Doesn't ap V No No No	ermition + assertion   divice   tide   tide	Indirect Direct Direct Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct
Austen Let me recommend you, however, as a friend, not to give implicit confidence to all his assertions. Female of Odlešić Dopustite mid a van, kao prijateljica, preporučiti Vam da se ne pouzdajete potpuno u sve njegove tvrdnje Female vodlešić Stoga mi morate dopustiti da u vooj prigodi potsupim po svojo jaspesti koja mi nalaže da kurstim odlešić Stoga mi morate dopustiti da u vooj prigodi potsupim po svojo jaspesti koja mi nalaže da kurstim odlešić Stoga mi morate dopustiti da vooj prigodi potsupim po svojo jaspesti koja mi nalaže da kurstim odlešić Stoga mi morate dopustiti da vooj prigodi potsupim po svojo jaspesti koja mi nalaže da kurstim odlešić Stoga mi morate dopustiti da siljedim naputke svoje savjesti ovom prilikom, te napravim ono što dilaže da vistim in prerativa or vesti da siljedim naputke svoje savjesti ovom prilikom, te napravim ono što dilaže da vistim in prerativa or vesti potsupim po svojo jaspesti koja mi nalaže da kurstim or vesti potsupim po svojo jaspesti koja mi nalaže da kurstim or vesti potsupim po svojo jaspesti koja mi nalaže da kurstim or vesti potsupim po svojo jaspesti koja mi nalaže da kurstim or vesti potsupim po svojo jaspesti koja mi nalaže da kurstim or vesti potsupim po svojo jaspesti koja mi nalaže da kurstim or vesti potsupim po svojo jaspesti koja mi nalaže da kurstim or vesti potsupim po svojo jaspesti koja mi nalaže da kurstim or vesti potsupim po svojo jaspesti koja mi nalaže da kurstim or vesti potsupim po svojo jaspesti koja mi nalaže da kurstim or vesti potsupim po svojo jaspesti koja mi nalaže da kurstim or vesti potsupim po svojo jaspesti koja mi nalaže da kurstim or vesti potsupim po svojo jaspesti koja mi nalaže da kurstim or vesti potsupim po svojo jaspesti koja mi nalaže da kurstim or vesti potsupim po svojo jaspesti koja mi nalaže da kurstim or vesti potsupim po svojo jaspesti koja mi nalaže da kurstim or vesti potsupim po svojo jaspesti koja mi nalaže da kurstim or vesti potsupim po svojo jaspesti koja mi nalaže da kurstim or vesti potsupim po svojo jasteni	dvice [ thick of this of thick	Direct Direct Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct
Odlešić Dopustite mi da vam, kao prijatelijica, preporučiti Man da vejerujete sve što on veli.  Pemale  Austen You must therefore allow me to follow the dictates of my conscience on this occasion, which lead Male  Ves  Decin't app Ves  No  Doesn't app Ves  No  No  No  No  No  No  No  No  No  N	dvice [ I dvice   I dvice	Direct Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct
Austen You will never recommend yourself to this friend by so doing!  Austen Tou will never recommend yourself to this friend by so doing!  Austen Tou will never recommend yourself to this friend by so doing!  Austen Tou will never recommend yourself to this friend by so doing!  Austen Tou will never recommend yourself to this friend by so doing!  Female  Austen Tou will never recommend yourself to this friend by so doing!  Female  Austen Tou will never recommend yourself to this friend by so doing!  Female  Austen Tou will never recommend yourself to this friend by so doing!  Female  Austen Tou will never recommend yourself to this friend by so doing!  Female  Austen Tou will never recommend yourself to this friend by so doing!  Female  Austen Tou will never recommend yourself to his friend by so doing!  Female  Austen Tou will never recommend yourself to his friend by so doing!  Female  Austen Tou will never recommend yourself to his friend by so doing!  Female  Yes  Declarative/inc Desent apply  Doesn't apply Does	dvice  king for permition + assertion   king for permition + assertion   king for permition + assertion   mmand   mmand   mmand   dvice + assertion   tdvice + bassertion   tdvice   td	Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct
Austen You must therefore allow me to follow the dictates of my conscience on this occasion, which head Male Yes Imperative Orient a Doesn't a poly Yes No No Doesn't a you have deposited and used in the provided from the provide	sking for permition + assertion   sking for permition + assertion   sking for permition + assertion   smmand	Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct
Odlešić Stoga mi morate dopustiti da u ovoj prigodi postupim po svojoj savjesti koja mi nalaže da tzvršim Male Ves imperative Direct Doesn't apply Ves No No Doesn't ap V No No aski Doesn't apply Ves No No Doesn't ap V No No aski Doesn't apply Ves No No Doesn't ap V No No No aski Doesn't ap Doesn't ap Doesn't ap Doesn't ap Direct No No No Indirect Other No No No Octor Odlešić Za ime Božje, majko, govorit tše.  Female No imperative Doesn't apply Doesn't ap Direct No No No Doesn't ap V No No No No Doesn't ap Direct No No No Doesn't ap V No No No No Doesn't ap Direct No No No Doesn't ap V No No No No No No Doesn't ap V No No No No No Doesn't ap V No	sking for permition + assertion   sking for permition + assertion   mmand	Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct
85 Petrović Morate mi stoga dopustiti da slijedim naputke svoje savjesti ovom prilikom, te napravim ono što d Male  Vs. Inperative  No Indirect  No No No Desn't a pV No No No Osak  Austen For heaven's sake, madam, speak lower.  Female  No Imperative  Doesn't a pDirect  No No No No Indirect  No No No Desn't a pV No No No Corn  Be Petrović Zahoga miloga, govorite tiše.  Female  Austen You will never recommend yourself to his friend by so doing!  Female  Vs. Declarate/im/Coben't a pDirect  No No No Doesn't a pV No No No Osak  No No Doesn't a pV No No No No No Doesn't a pV No No No No No Indirect Other No No No No Indirect No No No No Indirect No No No No Indirect No No No No No Indirect No	sking for permition + assertion or permitted + assertion or permition + assertion + asserti	Direct Direct Direct Direct
Austen For heaven's sake, madam, speak lower.  Female No Imperative Doesn't apply Doesn't applived No No No Indirect Other No No No Com Odelid Za ime 80½, emale, govorit tiše.  Female No Imperative Doesn't apply Doesn't applived No No No No Doesn't applived No	2000   2000	Direct Direct
Odlešić Za ime Božje, majko, govorit tše.  Female No imperative Doesn't a pply Doesn't a pDirect No No No Doesn't a pV No No No Com Petrović Zaboga miloga, govorite tiše.  Austen You will never recommend yourself to his friend by so doing! Female Yes Declarative/inc Doesn't a pply Doesn't a pDirect No No No Doesn't a pC No No No Doesn't a pC No	ommand [] ommand [] dvice + assertion [] dvice [	Direct Direct
86 Petrovič Zaboga miloga, govorite tiše.  Austen You will never recommend yourself to his friend by so doing!  Austen You will never recommend yourself to his friend by so doing!  Female Yes Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Doesn't ap Direct No No No Doesn't ap You No No No No Doesn't ap You No	ommand [I dvice + assertion [I dvice [I	Direct
Austen You will never recommend yourself to his friend by so doing!  Austen You will never recommend yourself to his friend by so doing!  Female Odlešić Budeš I tako govorila, nečeš se nikada preporučit njegovu prijatelju.  Female Petrovič No ka taj se način nečete preporučit njegovu prijatelju.  Female Yes Declarative/mc Doesn't apply Doesn't appliv Doesn't apply No No No Doesn't apyl No No No No dadv Austen That will do extremely well, child. You have delighted us long enough.  Male Yes Declarative/mc Direct Doesn't apply No No No Indirect Other No No No adv Odlešić Ovoj je bilo evanredno, dijete moje. Zabavljala si nas dovoljno dugo.  Male Yes Declarative/mc Doesn't apply No No No Indirect Till No No No No asse Re Petrović To će biti dovoljno, dijete. Oduševljavala si nas dovoljno dugo.  Male Yes Declarative/mc Doesn't apply No No No Indirect Till No No No No asse Re Petrović To će biti dovoljno, dijete. Oduševljavala si nas dovoljno dugo.  Male No Imperative Doesn't apply Doesn't apply No No No No No Doesn't apply No No No Doesn't apply No No No No Doesn't a	dvice + assertion [	
Odleštič Budešti Itako govorila, nečet se nikada preporučiti njegovu prijatelju.  Female Yes Declarative/mc Desent apply Dosent ap Direct No No Dosent ap T No No No Dosent ap T No No No Adv Austen That will do extremely well, child. You have delighted us long enough.  Male Yes Declarative/mc Desent apply No No No Indirect Other No No No Indirect T No No No No No No Indirect T No No No No No No No Indirect T No	dvice	
87 Petrovi( Na ta) se način nećete preporučiti njegovu prijatelju. Female Yes Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Doesn't ap Do		
Austen That will do extremely well, child. You have deleghted us long enough.  Male  Yes  Declarative/mc Desent apply Doesn't apply No  No  No  Indirect  No  No  No  No  No  No  No  No  No  N	dvice + assertion	Direct
Odlešić Ovo je bilo izvanredno, dijete moje. Zabavljala si nas dovoljno dugo.  Male Yes Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Doesn't ap		Indirect
88 Petrovič To će biti dovoljno, dijete. Oduševljavala si nas dovoljno dugo. Male vs Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Doesn't ap Doesn't apply No No No Indirect T No No No asse Austen Let the other young ladies have time to exhibit. Male No imperative Doesn't apply Doesn't apply No No No Doesn't apply No No No Poesn't apply No No No No Poesn't apply No		Indirect
Austen Let the other young ladies have time to exhibit.  Male No imperative Doesn't apply Doesn't ap Doesn't apply No No No Doesn't ap Other No No No Prequence of the No		Indirect
Odlešić Dopusti i drugim mladim damama da se pokažu. Male No Imperative Doesn't apply Doesn't ap Doesn't apply No No No Doesn't ap Toesn't apply No No No No Prequence No		Indirect
		Direct
89 Petrović Dopusti ostalim mladim damama da dođu na red. Male No Imperative Doesn't apply Doesn't apply No No No Doesn't ar No		Direct
	.,	Direct
		Indirect
	equest + question	Indirect
90 Petrović Smijem li se nadati, gospođo, Vašoj podršci kod Vaše lijepe kćeri Elizabeth kad zamolim za čast da Male Yes Declarative/inc Indirect Doesn't apply Yes No No Direct V No No No req	equest + question	Indirect
		Direct
	ommand + assertion	Direct
		Direct
	mmand E	Direct
		Direct
	mmand E	Direct
Austen Dear Ma'am, do not go. Female No Imperative Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Doesn't apply No No No Indirect Other No No No No requ		Direct
Odlešíć Draga majko, nemoj ići. Female No Imperative Doesn't apply Doesn't apply No No No Indirect Tourism No	quest E	Direct
93 Petrović Draga majko, nemojte ići. Female No Imperative Doesn't apply Doesn't apply No No No Indirect V No No No requ	quest E	Direct
Austen   beg you will not go. Female No Declarative/inc Direct Doesn't apply No Yes No Doesn't ac Other Yes No No requ	quest [	Direct
	quest [	Direct
94 Petrović Molim Vas, ostanite. Female No Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Doesn't ap Direct No No No Doesn't ap Ves No No requ	quest C	Direct
Austen I desire you will stay where you are. Female Yes Declarative/inc Indirect Direct Doesn't apply No No No Doesn't ac Other No No No requ	quest + assertion	Indirect
Odlešíć Želim da ostaneš gdje si. Female Yes Declarative/inc Doesn't apply No No No Doesn't ap No	quest + assertion [	Direct
95 Petrović Želim da ostaneš gdje jesi. Female Yes Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Direct Doesn't apply No No No Doesn't ac <mark>T No </mark>	quest + assertion [	Direct
		Direct
Odlešić Lizzy, naređujem ti da ostaneš i saslušaš gospodina Collinsa. Female No Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Doesn't apply No Yes No Direct T Yes No No com	mmand E	Direct
96 Petrović Lizzy, zahtijevam da ostaneš i saslušaš g. Collinsa. Female No Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Doesn't ar Doesn't apply No Yes No Direct T Yes Yes No com	mmand E	Direct
	king for permition/request [	Direct
		Direct
97 Petrović Dopustite da to učinim bez odugovlačenja. Female Yes Imperative Doesn't apply Doesn't ar Doesn't apply No Yes No Doesn't ar V No No No aski	king for permition/request E	Direct
Austen You must give me leave to judge for myself, and pay me the compliment of believing what I say. Female No Imperative Direct Doesn't ar Indirect No No No Doesn't ar Other No No No Prequestion of the Indirect No No No No Doesn't are Other No	quest + assertion hedge? [	Direct
		Direct
		Indirect
		Indirect
		Indirect
	ermition + assertion	Indirect
		Direct
		Direct
		Direct
		Indirect
		Direct
		Direct
ton remove, g. defined, monovas depailit, shi silici di trici.	quest + assertion	mairect

	Austen You must come and make Lizzy marry Mr. Collins, for she vows she will not have him, and if you d Odlešić Moraš otići k Lizzy i nagovoriti je na udaju za gospodina Collinsa jer ona veli da ga neće.	Female	No	Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't app Doesn't ar Doesn't app		No No		oesn't ar Other oesn't ar T	No No	No	No No	request/command request/command	Di
05 F	potresic Monas otici k ciżzy i nagovorici je na ddaju za gospodnia coninsa jer ona venda ga nece. Petrović Monate doći i natjerati Lizzy da se uda za g. Collinsa jer ona tvrdi da to neće učiniti, a ako ne požu		No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't app		No No	_	oesn't ar V	No	Yes	No	request/command	Di
		Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't app		No No		oesn't ar Other	Yes	No	No	request/command	Di
			NO						oesn't ap Other		No No	No		
		Female	NO	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't app			-		Yes			request/command	Di
		Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply			No No		oesn't ar V	Yes	No	No	request/command	Di
		Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't app		Yes No		oesn't ar Other	Yes	No	No		lacing Di
(	Odlešić Kaži joj da zahtijevaš da se uda za njega.	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't app	ly No	Yes No	D D	oesn't ap T	Yes	No	No		lacing Di
7 F	Petrović Recite da zahtijevate da se uda za njega.	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't app	ly No	Yes No	D D	oesn't ar V	Yes	No	No	request/command displ	lacing Di
		Male	No	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't app	lv No	No Ye	s D	oesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request/command	Di
	Odlešić Neka dođe.	Male	No	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't app		No Ye		oesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request/command	Di
- 15		Male	NO.					_		No	No			
	Petrovic Pozovite je.		No	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't app				oesn't ap V			No	request/command	Di
		Male	No	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't app	ly No	No No		direct Other	No	No	No	request/command	Di
(	Odlešić Dođi ovamo, dijete.	Male	No	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't app	ly No	No No	o In	direct T	No	No	No	request/command	Di
) P	Petrović Dođi ovamo, dijete.	Male	No	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't app	lv No	No No	o In	direct T	No	No	No	request/command	D
	Austen Your mother will never see you again if you do not marry Mr. Collins, and I will never see you aga	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't at Direct	No	No No	n Di	oesn't ar Other	No	Yes	No	advice + assertion	D
	Odlešić Tvoja te majka neće više nikada ni pogledati ako se ne udaš za gospodina Collinsa, a ja te više nika		Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply		No	No No		oesn't ar T	No	No	No	advice + assertion	D
										INO.	140			
	Petrović Tvoja majka te ne želi više vidjeti ako se <i>ne uda</i> š za g. Collinsa, a ja te ne želim više vidjeti ako se (		Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply		No	No No		oesn't ap T	No	Yes	No	advice + assertion	C
		Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't app	ly No	Yes No	D D	oesn't ar Other	Yes	Yes	No	request + assertion	D
- (	Odlešić Obećao si mi da ćeš zahtijevati da se uda za njega.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't app	ly No	No No	D D	oesn't ap T	Yes	No	No	request + assertion	D
F	Petrović Obećali ste mi da ćete <i>inzistirati</i> na braku.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't app	lv No	Yes No	n D	oesn't ar V	Yes	Yes	No	request + assertion	D
		Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply		<del>'</del>	No No		direct Other	No	No	No	request + assertion	Ir
	Odlešić Draga moja, moram te zamoliti za dvije male ljubaznosti.	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Indirect Doesn't app		No No		direct T	No	No	No	request + assertion	li II
	Petrović Draga moja, zatražit ću dvije male usluge.	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Indirect Doesn't app	ly No	No No		idirect V	No	No	No	request + assertion	li li
		Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't app		Yes No	o In	direct Other	No	No	No	request + assertion	1
	Odlešić Prvo, dopusti mi da slobodno rasuđujem o tom problemu	Male	Yes	Imperative Doesn't apply			Yes No		direct T	No	No	No	request + assertion	
		Male	Yes	Imperative Doesn't apply			Yes No		direct V	No	No		request + assertion	
	Petrović Prvo, dopustite mi slobodnu procjenu trenutačne situacije											No		li li
		Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ap Direct	Yes	No No		oesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request + assertion	1
0	Odlešići, drugo, želim što prije biti sam u ovoj knjižnici.	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ap Direct	No	No No	D D	oesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request + assertion	
		Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct	Yes	No No		oesn't ar V	No	No	No	request + assertion	1
		Female	No	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct	No	No No		irect Other	No	No	No	request	
			110						_					
•		Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Direct	No	No No		direct V	No	No	No	request	
5 P	Petrović Molim Vas za to, moja draga gđice Lucas,	Female	No	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't app	ly No	Yes No	D Di	irect V	No	No	No	request	
- 7	Austen But I tell you what, Miss Lizzy, if you take it into your head to go on refusing every offer of me	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct	No	No No	D Di	irect Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	
	Odlešić No reći ću ti nešto, Lizzy, ako zabiješ sebi u glavu da ovako odbijaš svaku prosidbu, nikad nećeš na:		Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply		No	No No		irect T	No	No	No	advice + assertion	D
						No				No	No			D
	Petrović Kažem ti, gđice Lizzy, ako nastaviš tako odbijati svaku ponudu za brak, nikada nećeš imati muža.		Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply					irect T			No	advice + assertion	
	Austen Now, I do insist upon it, that you, all of you, hold your tongues, and let Mr. Collins and me have a		No	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Direct	No	Yes No		oesn't ar Other	No	No	No	command/request	
(	Odlešić Sada tražim od svih vas da šutite i da pustite mene i gospodina Collinsa da malo porazgovaramo.	Female	No	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Direct	No	Yes No	D D	oesn't ar Other	No	No	No	command/request	
7 P	Petrović Sad zahtijevam od svih vas da ništa ne govorite, već omogućite g. Collinsu i meni da zajedno popri	Female	No	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct	No	Yes No	D D	oesn't ar Other	No	No	No	command/request	C
		Male	No	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct	No	No No		direct Other	No	No	No	request	D
		Male		Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ap Direct	No	No No		direct Other	No	No	No	advice	Di
			NO											
		Male	No	Imperative Direct	Doesn't ap Direct	No	No No		direct Other	No	No	No	request	D
1	Austen You shall hear what she says.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't app	y No	No No	Do	oesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request/command	In
	Odlešić Čut ćeš što kaže.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't app	v No	No No		pesn't an T	No	No	No	request/command	D
	Petrović Poslušaj što piše.	Female	Man	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Doesn't app		No No		pesn't ar T	No	No	No	request/command	Di
			NO											
		Female	No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ap Direct	No	No No		rect Other	No	No	No	advice/persuasion	D
- 0	Odlešić Vjeruj mi, Jane.	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Doesn't app	y No	No No	) Di	rect T	No	No	No	advice/persuasion	D
0 [	Petrović Doista mi moraš vjerovati, Jane.	Female	No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ap Direct	No	No No	Di Di	rect T	No	No	No	advice/persuasion	Di
		Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct	No	No No	D.	pesn't ar Other	No	No	No	advice/permition	D
			INO											
		Female	No		Doesn't ar Doesn't app		No No	) Do	oesn't ap T	No	No	No	advice/permition	Di
1 P	Petrović Vjeruj da se varaš.	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Doesn't app	y No	No No	Do	oesn't ap T	No	No	No	advice/permition	D
		Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ap Direct	No	No No	) Do	esn't ar Other	No	No	No	advice/permition	D
		Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Direct	No	No No		pesn't ar T	No	No	No	advice/permition	D
			Ves											
		Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ap Direct	No	No No		oesn't ap T	No	No	No	advice/permition	D
2 P	Austen You must decide for yourself,	Female	No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't app	y No	No No	) Do	oesn't ap Other	No	No	No	advice	D
2 P		Female	No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't app	y No	No No	Do	esn't ap T	No	No	No	advice	D
2 P	Odlešić O tom moraš sama odlučiti		Ma	D 1 11 0 D1 1					pesn't ar T	No	No	No	advice	D
2 P		Female			Doesn't ar Doesn't ann	v No	No No	Dr.			110	No	advice	
2 P	Petrović Moraš sama odlučiti	Female	No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't app	1	No No				MI-		auvice	D
2 P	Petrović Moraš sama odlučiti Austen and if, upon mature deliberation, you find that the misery of disobliging his two sisters is more ti	Female	No	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Direct	No	Yes No	) Do	oesn't ar Other	No	No			
2 P	Petrović Moraš sama odlučiti Austen and if, upon mature deliberation, you find that the misery of disobliging his two sisters is more t Odlešć, a ko poslije zrelog razmišljanja zaključiš da su patnje zbog toga što si se zamjerila njegovim dvj	Female Female	No No		Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Doesn't app	No		) Do			No No	No	advice	D
2 P	Petrowić Moraš sama odlučiti Austen and if, upon mature deliberation, you find that the misery of disobliging his two sisters is more t Odlešići, ako poslije zrelog razmišljanja zaključiš da su patnje zbog toga što si se zamjerila njegovim dvj Petrowići ako nakon pomna razmišljanja nadeš da je jad jer ne poštuješ želju njegovih sestara, veći od sre	Female Female	No No No	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Doesn't app	No	Yes No	Do	oesn't ar Other	No			advice advice	
2 P	Petrowić Moraš sama odlučiti Austen and if, upon mature deliberation, you find that the misery of disobliging his two sisters is more t Odlešići, ako poslije zrelog razmišljanja zaključiš da su patnje zbog toga što si se zamjerila njegovim dvj Petrowići ako nakon pomna razmišljanja nadeš da je jad jer ne poštuješ želju njegovih sestara, veći od sre	Female Female Female	No No No Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Doesn't app Doesn't ap Direct	No y No No	Yes No Yes No Yes No	) Do	oesn't ar Other oesn't ar T	No No	No	No No		D
2 P	Petrowić Moraš sama odlučiti Austen and if, upon mature deliberation, you find that the misery of disobliging his two sisters is more t Odlešići, ako poslije zrelog razmišljanja zaključiš da su patnje zbog toga što si se zamjerila njegovim dvj Petrowići ako nakon pomna razmišljanja nađeš da je jad jer ne poštuješ želju njegovih sestara, veći od sre Austen How can you talk so?	Female Female Female Female		Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Direct Doesn't ar Doesn't app Doesn't ar Direct Doesn't ar Doesn't app	No y No No y No	Yes No Yes No Yes No No No	Do Do Do Do Do	pesn't ap Other pesn't ap T pesn't ap T pesn't ap Other	No No No No	No No	No No Yes	advice reproach + assertion	D
2 P	Petrović Moraš sama odlučiti Austen and if, upon mature deliberation, you find that the misery of disobliging his two sisters is more ti Odelšćl, ako poslije zrelog razmišljanja zaključiš da su patnje zbog toga što si se zamjerila njegovim dvj vetrovićl ako nakon pomna razmišljanja nadeš da je jad jer ne poštuješ želju njegovih sestara, veći od sre Ousten How can you talk so? Odelšć kako možeš govoriti tako?	Female Female Female Female Female	No No No Yes Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Direct Doesn't ar Doesn't app Doesn't ar Direct Doesn't ar Doesn't app Doesn't ar Doesn't app	No y No No y No y No	Yes No Yes No Yes No No No No No	Do D	pesn't ar Other pesn't ar T pesn't ar T pesn't ar Other pesn't ar T	No No No No	No No No No	No No Yes Yes	advice reproach + assertion reproach + assertion	D Ir D
2 P	vetrowić Moraš sama odlučiti Austen and If, upon mature deliberation, you find that the misery of disobliging his two sisters is more ti Odlešići, ako poslije zrelog razmišljanja zaključiš da su patnje zbog toga što si se zamjerila njegovim dvj Petrović ako nakon pomna razmišljanja nadeš da je jad jer ne poštuješ želju njegovih sestara, veći od sre Austen How can you talk so? Odlešić Kako možeš govoriti tako? Petrović Kako možeš tako govoriti?	Female Female Female Female Female Female		Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Direct Doesn't ar Doesn't app Doesn't ar Direct Doesn't ar Doesn't app Doesn't ar Doesn't app Doesn't ar Doesn't app Doesn't ar Doesn't app	No y No No y No y No y No y No	Yes No Yes No Yes No No No No No No No No No	Do D	pesn't ar Other pesn't ar T pesn't ar T pesn't ar Other pesn't ar T pesn't ar T pesn't ar T	No No No No No	No No No No	No No Yes Yes Yes	advice reproach + assertion reproach + assertion reproach + assertion	D Ir D
2 P	Petrović Moraš sama odlučiti  Austen and if, upon mature deliberation, you find that the misery of disobliging his two sisters is more ti Odleić, a kon sospile zrelog razmišljanja zaključiš da su patnje zbog toga što si se zamjerila njegovim dvj Petrović ako nakon pomna razmišljanja nadeš da je jad jer ne poštuješ želju njegovih sestara, veći od sre Austen How can you talk so? Odlešić Kako možeš govoriti tako? Petrović Kako možeš tako govorti? Austen You kako možeš tako govorti?	Female Female Female Female Female Female Male		Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Direct Doesn't ar Doesn't app Doesn't ar Direct Doesn't ar Doesn't app Doesn't ar Doesn't app	No y No No y No y No y No y No	Yes No Yes No Yes No No No No No	Do D	pesn't ar Other pesn't ar T pesn't ar T pesn't ar Other pesn't ar T	No No No No	No No No No	No No Yes Yes	advice reproach + assertion reproach + assertion	D In D
2 P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P	Petrović Moraš sama odlučiti  Austen and if, upon mature deliberation, you find that the misery of disobliging his two sisters is more ti Odleić, a kon sospile zrelog razmišljanja zaključiš da su patnje zbog toga što si se zamjerila njegovim dvj Petrović ako nakon pomna razmišljanja nadeš da je jad jer ne poštuješ želju njegovih sestara, veći od sre Austen How can you talk so? Odlešić Kako možeš govoriti tako? Petrović Kako možeš tako govorti? Austen You kako možeš tako govorti?	Female Female Female Female Female Female		Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Direct Doesn't ar Doesn't app Doesn't ar Direct Doesn't ar Doesn't app Doesn't ar Doesn't app Doesn't ar Doesn't app Doesn't ar Doesn't app	No y No No y No y No y No y No	Yes No Yes No Yes No No No No No No No No No	Do D	pesn't ar Other pesn't ar T pesn't ar T pesn't ar Other pesn't ar T pesn't ar T pesn't ar T	No No No No No	No No No No	No No Yes Yes Yes	advice reproach + assertion reproach + assertion reproach + assertion	D Ir D D
2 P	vetrović Moraš sama odlučiti Austen and if, upon mature deliberation, you find that the misery of disobliging his two sisters is more ti Odleićl, ako poslije zrelog razmišljanja zaključiš da su patnje zbog toga što si se zamjerila njegovim dvj vetrovićl ako nakon pomna razmišljanja nadeš da je jad jer ne poštuješ želju njegovih sestara, veći od sre Austen How cam you talk so? Odlešić kako možeš govoriti tako? vetrović kako možeš tako govoriti? Austen You had better neglect your relations than run the risk of offending your patroness. Odlešić Bolip je da zanemarite rodake nego da se izložite opasnosti da naljutite svoju pokroviteljicu.	Female Female Female Female Female Female Male Male		Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Direct Doesn't ar Doesn't app Doesn't ar Direct Doesn't ar Doesn't app	No y No No y No y No y No y No y No y No	Yes No Yes No Yes No	DC D	pesn't ap Other pesn't ap T pesn't ap Other pesn't ap Other pesn't ap Other pesn't ap V	No No No No No No No	No No No No No No	No No Yes Yes Yes No	advice reproach + assertion reproach + assertion reproach + assertion advice advice	D In D D D
P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P	Petrović Moraš sama odlučiti Austen and if, upon mature deliberation, you find that the misery of disobliging his two sisters is more ti Odlešić, a ko poslije zrelog razmišljanja zaključiš da su patnje zbog toga što si se zamjerila njegovim dvj Petrović ako nakon pomna razmišljanja nadeš da je jad jer ne poštuješ želju njegovih sestara, veći od sre Justen Hovo can you talk so? Odlešić kako možeš govoriti tako? Petrović Kako možeš govoriti tako; Petrović Kako možeš tako govoriti? Austen You had better negject your relations than run the risk of offending your patroness. Odlešić Bolje je da zanemarite rodake nego da se izložite opasnosti da najjutite svoju pokroviteljicu. Petrović Bolje da zanemarite rodake nego da se izložite opasnosti da najjutite svoju pokroviteljicu.	Female Female Female Female Female Male Male Male	Yes Yes No No No	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Doesn't app Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Doesn't app	No y No No y No y No y No y No y No y No	Yes No Yes No Yes No	DC D	pesn't ap Other pesn't apT pesn't apT pesn't ap Other pesn't ap Other pesn't apT pesn't apT pesn't ap Other pesn't ap Other pesn't ap V pesn't ap V	No No No No No No No No No	No No No No No No No	No No Yes Yes Yes No No	advice reproach + assertion reproach + assertion reproach + assertion advice advice advice	D In D D D D D
P	Petrović Moraš sama odlučiti  Austen and if, upon mature deliberation, you find that the misery of disobliging his two sisters is more ti dolleić], ako poslije zrelog razmišljanja zaključiš da su patnje zbog toga što si se zamjerila njegovim dvj vetrović ako nakon pomna razmišljanja nadeš da je jad jer ne poštuješ želju njegovih sestara, veći od sre Austen How can you talk so? Odlesić kako možeš govoriti tako? Petrović kako možeš tako govoriti? Austen You had better neglect your relations than run the risk of offending your patroness. Odlesić Bolje da zanemarite rođake nego da se izložite opasnosti da naljutite svoju pokroviteljicu. Petrović Bolje da zanemarite rodake nego da se izvgnete opasnosti uvrijedivši svoju zaštitnicu. Austen You cannot be too much on your guard.	Female Female Female Female Female Female Male Male Male Male	Yes Yes No No No Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Doesn't ap Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Direct	No No No No No No No y No y No y No y No	Yes No Yes No Yes No	Do D	pesn't ar Other pesn't ar T pesn't ar Other pesn't ar Other pesn't ar V pesn't ar V pesn't ar Other	No No No No No No No No No No	No No No No No No No No	No No Yes Yes Yes No No No	advice reproach + assertion reproach + assertion reproach + assertion advice advice advice advice	D D D D
2 P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P	Petrović Moraš sama odlučiti  Austen and if, upon mature deliberation, you find that the misery of disobliging his two sisters is more ti Odlešić, a ko poslije zrelog razmišljanja zaključiš da su patnje zbog toga što si se zamjerila njegovim dvj Petrović ako nakon pomna razmišljanja nadeš da je jad jer ne poštuješ želju njegovih sestara, veći od sre Austen How can you talik so? Odlešić kako možeš govoriti tako? Petrović Kako možeš tako govoriti zako? Austen Tovu had better neglect your relations than run the risk of offending your patroness. Odlešić Bolje je da zanemarite rodake nego da se izložite opasnost da naljutite svoju pokrovitelijicu. Petrović Bolje od zanemarite rodiniu nego da se izvignete opasnost uvrijedivši svoju zaštitnicu. Austen You cannot be too much on your guard. Odlešić Tu ne možete nikada biti dvoljino oprezni.	Female Female Female Female Female Male Male Male Male Male Male Male M	Yes Yes No No No	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Doesn't app Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Doesn't app	No y No No y No y No y No y No y No y No	Yes No Yes No Yes No	Do D	pesn't ap Other pesn't apT pesn't apT pesn't ap Other pesn't ap Other pesn't apT pesn't apT pesn't ap Other pesn't ap Other pesn't ap V pesn't ap V	No No No No No No No No No	No No No No No No No	No No Yes Yes Yes No No	advice reproach + assertion reproach + assertion reproach + assertion advice advice advice	D D D D
2 P ( ( ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) (	Petrović Moraš sama odlučiti  Austen and if, upon maturue deliberation, you find that the misery of disobliging his two sisters is more ti Odlešić, a ko poslije zrelog razmišljanja zaključiš da su patnje zbog toga što si se zamjerila njegovim dvj Petrović ako nakon pomna razmišljanja nadeš da je jad jer ne poštuješ želju njegovih sestara, veci od sre Austen How can you talk so? Odlešić kako možeš govoriti tako? Petrović kako možeš tako govoriti zako? Austen Tova had better neglect your relations than run the risk of offending your patroness. Odlešić Buje je da zanemarite rodbinu nego da se izložite opasnosti da naljutite svoju pokroviteljicu. Petrović Bolje da zanemarite rodbinu nego da se izvignete opasnost uvrijedivši svoju zaštitnicu. Odlešić Tu ne možete nikada biti dvoljino oprezni.	Female Female Female Female Female Female Male Male Male Male	Yes Yes No No No Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Direct	No No No No No No No y No y No y No y No	Yes No Yes No Yes No	Do D	pesn't ar Other pesn't ar T pesn't ar Other pesn't ar Other pesn't ar V pesn't ar V pesn't ar Other	No No No No No No No No No No	No No No No No No No No	No No Yes Yes Yes No No No	advice reproach + assertion reproach + assertion reproach + assertion advice advice advice advice	D Ir D D D D Ir
2 P ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) (	Petrović Moraš sama odlučiti  Austen and if, upon mature deliberation, you find that the misery of disobliging his two sisters is more ti Odelšć, a kon poslije zrelog razmišljanja zaključiš da su patnje zbog toga što si se zamjerila njegovim dvj Petrović ako nakon pomna razmišljanja nadeš da je jad jer ne poštuješ želju njegovih sestara, veći od sre Austen How can you talk so?  Odlešić kako možeš govoriti tako?  Petrović Kako možeš tako govoriti?  Austen You had better neglect your relations than run the risk of offending your patroness.  Odlešić Bolje je da zanemarite rodake nego da se izložite opasnosti da naljutite svoju pokroviteljicu.  Petrović Bolje da zanemarite rodake nego da se izložite opasnosti da naljutite svoju pokroviteljicu.  Petrović Bolje da zanemarite rodake nego da se izložite posnosti uvrijedivši svoju zaštitnicu.  Austen You cannot be too much on your guard.  Odlešić Tu ne možete nikada biti dovojno oprezni.	Female Female Female Female Female Male Male Male Male Male Male Male M	Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes	Declarative/inc Deen't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Deen't apply Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Direct	y No	Yes No Yes No Yes No N	Do D	pesn't ap Other pesn't ap T pesn't ap Other pesn't ap Other pesn't ap Other pesn't ap Other pesn't ap V	NO N	No N	No No Yes Yes Yes No No No No No	advice reproach + assertion reproach + assertion reproach + assertion advice advice advice advice advice advice advice advice	D In D D D D D In
2 P ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) (	Petrović Moraš sama odlučiti  Austen and if, upon mature deliberation, you find that the misery of disobliging his two sisters is more ti Odelšć, ako poslije zrelog razmišljanja zaključiš da su patnje zbog toga što si se zamjerila njegovim dvj vetrović ako nakon pomna razmišljanja nadeš da je jad jer ne poštuješ želju njegovih sestara, veći od sre Austen How can you talk so?  Odlešić kako možeš govoriti tako?  Petrović Kako možeš tako govoriti?  Austen You had better neglect your relations than run the risk of offending your patroness.  Odlešić Bolje je da zanemarite rodake nego da se izložite opasnosti da naljutite svoju pokroviteljicu.  Petrović Bolje da zanemarite rodake nego da se izvrgnete opasnost uvrijedivši svoju zaštitnicu.  Austen You kantot be too much on your guard.  Petrović Nikad ne možete nikada biti dovoljno oprezni.  Petrović Nikad ne možete biti dovoljno oprezni.  Austen Risk any thing rather than her displessure;	Female Female Female Female Female Female Male Male Male Male Male Male Male M	Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Declarative/inc Declarative/inc Declarative/inc Declarative/inc Direct Dire	Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Doesn	No Y No No Y No Y No Y No Y No Y No Y N	Yes No Yes No N	Do D	oesn't at Other oesn't at I oesn't at V oesn't at I oesn't at V oesn't at V oesn't at V oesn't at I oe	NO NO NO NO NO NO NO NO NO NO NO NO NO N	No N	No No Yes Yes Yes No No No No No No No	advice reproach + assertion reproach + assertion reproach + assertion advice	D D D D Irr
2 P ( ( ( ( ( ( ( ( ( ( ( ( ( ( ( ( ( (	Petrović Moraš sama odlučiti  Austen and if, upon mature deliberation, you find that the misery of disobliging his two sisters is more to doleść, a ko poslije zrelog razmišljanja zaključiš da su patnje zbog toga što si se zamjerila njegovim dvj vetrović ako nakon pomna razmišljanja nadeš da je jad jer ne poštuješ želju njegovih sestara, veći od sre Austen How can you talk so?  Odlešić kako možeš govoriti tako?  Petrović Kako možeš tako govoriti?  Austen You had better neglect your relations than run the risk of offending your patroness.  Odlešić Bolje je da zanemarite rodake nego da se izložite opasnosti da najlujitite svoju pokroviteljicu.  Petrović Bolje da zanemarite rodake nego da se izložite opasnosti uvrijedivši svoju zaštitnicu.  Austen You cannot be too much on your guard.  Odlešić Tune možete nikada biti dovoljno oprezni.  Petrović Nikad ne možete biti dovoljno oprezni.  Petrović Nikad ne možete biti dovoljno oprezni.  Odlešić Tune mošete, više nego člega, njezina negodovanja	Female Female Female Female Female Female Male Male Male Male Male Male Male M	Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Direct D	Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Direct	No N	Yes No Yes No N	Do	pesn't at Other pesn't at T pesn't at T pesn't at T pesn't at Other pesn't at Other pesn't at Other pesn't at T pesn't at Other pesn't at V	NO N	No N	No No Yes Yes Yes You No	advice reproach + assertion reproach + assertion reproach + assertion advice	D D D In D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D
2 P	Petrović Moraš sama odlučiti  Austen and if, upon mature deliberation, you find that the misery of disobliging his two sisters is more to doleść, a ko nasobje zrelog razmišljanja zaključiš da su patnje zbog toga što si se zamjerila njegovim dvj vetrović ako nakon pomna razmišljanja nadeš da je jad jer ne poštuješ želju njegovih sestara, veći od sre Austen How can you talk so?  Odlešić kako možeš govoriti tako?  Petrović Kako možeš tako govoriti?  Austen You had better neglect your relations than run the risk of offending your patroness.  Odlešić Bolje je da zanemarite rodake nego da se izložite opasnosti da najlujitite svoju pokroviteljicu.  Petrović Bolje da zanemarite rodake nego da se izložite opasnosti uvrijedivši svoju zaštitnicu.  Austen You cannot be too much on your guard.  Odlešić Tou ne možete nikada biti dovoljno oprezni.  Petrović Nikad ne možete biti dovoljno oprezni.  Austen Risk any thing rather than her displeasure;  Odlešić Čuraje se, više nego člega, njezina negodovanja	Female Female Female Female Female Female Male Male Male Male Male Male Male M	Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Declarative/inc Declarative/inc Declarative/inc Declarative/inc Direct Dire	Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Doesn	No Y No No Y No Y No Y No Y No Y No Y N	Yes No Yes No N	Do	oesn't at Other oesn't at I oesn't at V oesn't at I oesn't at V oesn't at V oesn't at V oesn't at I oe	NO NO NO NO NO NO NO NO NO NO NO NO NO N	No N	No No Yes Yes Yes No No No No No No No	advice reproach + assertion reproach + assertion reproach + assertion advice	D D D In D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D
2 P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P	Petrović Moraš sama odlučiti  Austen and if, upon mature deliberation, you find that the misery of disobliging his two sisters is more it dolleid:, a kon poslije zrelog razmišljanja zaključiš da su patnje zbog toga što si se zamjerila njegovim dvjetrović ako nakon pomna razmišljanja nadeš da je jad jer ne poštuješ želju njegovih sestara, veći od sre Austen How can you talk so? Odlesić Nako možeš govoriti tako? Petrović Nako možeš tako govoriti? Austen You had better neglect your relations than run the risk of offending your patroness. Odlesić Solje je da zanemarite rodake nego da se izložite opasnosti da naljutite svoju pokroviteljicu. Petrović Bolje da zanemarite rodbinu nego da se izvognete opasnosti uvrijedivši svoju zaštitnicu. Austen You cannot be too mucho no vour guard. Austen You cannot be too mucho no vour guard. Petrović Niada ne možete biti dovoljno oprezni. Petrović Niada ne možete biti dovoljno oprezni. Austen Risk any thing rather than her displeasure; Odlešić Čuvajte se, više nego ičega, njezina negodovanja	Female Female Female Female Female Female Male Male Male Male Male Male Male M	Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Direct D	Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Direct	No N	Yes No Yes No N	DO D	pesn't at Other pesn't at T pesn't at T pesn't at T pesn't at T pesn't at Other pesn't at T pesn't at V pesn't at V pesn't at V pesn't at Other pesn't at V pesn't at Other pesn't at V pesn't at Other pesn't at Other pesn't at Other pesn't at Other pesn't at V pesn't at Other pesn't at V	NO N	No N	No No Yes Yes Yes You No	advice reproach + assertion reproach + assertion reproach + assertion advice	D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D
2 P ( ( ( ( ( ( ( ( ( ( ( ( ( ( ( ( ( (	Petrović Moraš sama odlučiti  Austen and if, upon mature deliberation, you find that the misery of disobliging his two sisters is more to dolleić, a kon posulje zrelog razmišljanja zaključiš da su patnje zbog toga što si se zamjerila njegovim dvj retrović ako nakon pomna razmišljanja nadeš da je jad jer ne poštuješ želju njegovih sestara, veći od sre Austen How can you talk so? Odlešić kako možet stavo govoriti tako? Petrović Kako možet stavo govoriti zako: Petrović Kako možet stavo govoriti?  Austen You had better negject your relations than run the risk of offending your patroness. Odlešić Bolje je da zanemarite rodake nego da se izložite opasnosti da najvijutite svoju pokroviteljicu. Petrović Bolje da zanemarite rodake nego da se izložite opasnosti uvrijedivši svoju zaštitnicu. Austen You cannot be too much on your guard. Odlešić Tuo neožete nikada biti dovoljno oprezni. Petrović Niklad ne možete biti dovoljno oprezni. Petrović Niklad ne možete biti dovoljno oprezni. Austen Rišk any thing rather than her displeasure; Odlešić Tuo rativa se, više nego člega, njezina negodovanja Petrović Radije riskirajte bilo što drugo nego njezino nezadovoljstvo. Austen and if you find it likely to be raised by your coming to us again, which i should think exceed	Female Female Female Female Female Male Male Male Male Male Male Male M	Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc D	Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Direct	NO NO NO NO NO NO NO Yes	Yes	DO D	pesn't at Other	NO VO Ves Yes Yes NO	No N	No No Yes Yes Yes Yes No	advice reproach + assertion reproach + assertion reproach + assertion reproach + assertion advice	D In D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D
2 P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P	Petrovik Moraš sama odlučiti  Austen and if, upon mature deliberation, you find that the misery of disobliging his two sisters is more ti Odlešić, ako poslije zrelog razmišljanja zaključiš da su patnje zbog toga što si se zamjerila njegovim dvj vetrović ako nakon pomna razmišljanja nadeš da je jad jer ne poštuješ želju njegovih sestara, veći od sre Austen How can pvu talk so?  Odlešić kako možeš govoriti tako?  Petrovik Kako možeš tako govoriti?  Austen You had better neglect your relations than run the risk of offending your patroness.  Odlešić Bolje je da zanemarite rodake nego da se izložite opasnosti da naljutite svoju pokroviteljicu.  Petrovik Bolje da zanemarite rodake nego da se izložite opasnosti da naljutite svoju pokroviteljicu.  Austen You cannot be too much on your guard.  Odlešić 'u ne možete inikada biti dovoljno oprezni.  Petrovik Nikad ne možete biti dovoljno oprezni.  Petrovik Nikad ne možete biti dovoljno oprezni.  Petrovik Nikad ne možete biti dovoljno oprezni.  Petrovik Radije riskirajte bilo što drugo nego njezino nezadovoljstvo.  Austen nad if you find i likely to be raised by your coming to us again, which I should think exceed odlešić yako zaključite da big sava sponovni dolačak ovano mogao izazvati, što smatram sasvim vjeroj.	Female Female Female Female Female Male Male Male Male Male Male Male M	Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes	Declarative/inc Deen't apply Declarative/inc Deen't apply Declarative/inc Deen't apply Declarative/inc Deen't apply Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direc	Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct	No No No No No No No No Y No Y No No No No No No No No Y Y S Y S Y S Y S S S S S S S S S S S	Yes	Dec	pesn't at Other pesn't at I pe	NO N	No N	No No Yes Yes Yes No	advice reproach + assertion reproach + assertion reproach + assertion advice	Di D
2 PP	Petrović Moraš sama odlučiti  Austen and if, upon maturue deliberation, you find that the misery of disobliging his two sisters is more ti Odlešić, ako poslije zrelog razmišljanja zaključiš da su patnje zbog toga što si se zamjerila njegovim dvj Petrović ako nakon pomna razmišljanja nadeš da je jad jer ne poštuješ želju njegovih sestara, veći od sre Austen How can you talik so?  Odlešić Kako možeš govoriti tako?  Petrović Kako možeš tako govoriti zako:  Odlešić Kako možeš tako govoriti zako:  Austen You had better neglect your relations than run the risk of offending your patroness.  Odlešić Buje je da zanemarite rodbinu nego da se izložite opasnosti da naljutite svoju pokrovitelijcu.  Petrović Bolje da zanemarite rodbinu nego da se izvegnete opasnost uvrijedivši svoju zaštitnicu.  Austen You cannot be too much on your guard.  Odlešić Tu ne možete nikada biti dovoljno oprezni.  Petrović Nikad ne možete biti dovoljno oprezni.  Austen Risk any thing rather than her displesaure:  Odlešić Čuvajte se, više nego ičega, njezina negodovanja  Austen and if you find it likely to be raised by your coming to us again, which i should think exceed Odlešić, ako zaključite da bi ga vaš ponovni dolezak ovamo mogao izarvati, što smatram savsim vjeroj cetrović Ako vam se učini da bite ga mogli potskonti ponovnim doleskom ovamo, što držim vrlo vjerojatni	Female Female Female Female Female Male Male Male Male Male Male Male M	Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes Yes No	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Direct D	Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Direct Dir	NO NO NO NO NO NO Y NO Y NO Y NO Y NO NO NO NO NO Y Y Y Y	Yes	Dec	peen't ap Other peen't ap V peen't ap Other	No No No No No No No No No No No No No N	NO N	No No Yes Yes Yes No	advice reproach + assertion reproach + assertion reproach + assertion advice	D In D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D
2 PP	Petrovik Moraš sama odlučiti  Austen and if, upon mature deliberation, you find that the misery of disobliging his two sisters is more ti Odlešić, ako poslije zrelog razmišljanja zaključiš da su patnje zbog toga što si se zamjerila njegovim dvj vetrović ako nakon pomna razmišljanja nadeš da je jad jer ne poštuješ želju njegovih sestara, veći od sre Austen How can pvu talk so?  Odlešić kako možeš govoriti tako?  Petrovik Kako možeš tako govoriti?  Austen You had better neglect your relations than run the risk of offending your patroness.  Odlešić Bolje je da zanemarite rodake nego da se izložite opasnosti da naljutite svoju pokroviteljicu.  Petrovik Bolje da zanemarite rodake nego da se izložite opasnosti da naljutite svoju pokroviteljicu.  Austen You cannot be too much on your guard.  Odlešić 'u ne možete inikada biti dovoljno oprezni.  Petrovik Nikad ne možete biti dovoljno oprezni.  Petrovik Nikad ne možete biti dovoljno oprezni.  Petrovik Nikad ne možete biti dovoljno oprezni.  Petrovik Radije riskirajte bilo što drugo nego njezino nezadovoljstvo.  Austen nad if you find i likely to be raised by your coming to us again, which I should think exceed odlešić yako zaključite da big sava sponovni dolačak ovano mogao izazvati, što smatram sasvim vjeroj.	Female Female Female Female Female Male Male Male Male Male Male Male M	Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes	Declarative/inc Deen't apply Declarative/inc Deen't apply Declarative/inc Deen't apply Declarative/inc Deen't apply Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direc	Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct	NO NO NO NO NO NO Y NO Y NO Y NO Y NO NO NO NO NO Y Y Y Y	Yes	Dec	pesn't at Other pesn't at I pe	NO N	No N	No No Yes Yes Yes No	advice reproach + assertion reproach + assertion reproach + assertion advice	Di Ini Di
22 PP P	Petrović Moraš sama odlučiti  Austen and if, upon maturue deliberation, you find that the misery of disobliging his two sisters is more ti Odlešić, ako poslije zrelog razmišljanja zaključiš da su patnje zbog toga što si se zamjerila njegovim dvj Petrović ako nakon pomna razmišljanja nadeš da je jad jer ne poštuješ želju njegovih sestara, veći od sre Austen How can you talik so?  Odlešić Kako možeš govoriti tako?  Petrović Kako možeš tako govoriti zako:  Odlešić Kako možeš tako govoriti zako:  Austen You had better neglect your relations than run the risk of offending your patroness.  Odlešić Buje je da zanemarite rodbinu nego da se izložite opasnosti da naljutite svoju pokrovitelijcu.  Petrović Bolje da zanemarite rodbinu nego da se izvegnete opasnost uvrijedivši svoju zaštitnicu.  Austen You cannot be too much on your guard.  Odlešić Tu ne možete nikada biti dovoljno oprezni.  Petrović Nikad ne možete biti dovoljno oprezni.  Austen Risk any thing rather than her displesaure:  Odlešić Čuvajte se, više nego ičega, njezina negodovanja  Austen and if you find it likely to be raised by your coming to us again, which i should think exceed Odlešić, ako zaključite da bi ga vaš ponovni dolezak ovamo mogao izarvati, što smatram savsim vjeroj cetrović Ako vam se učini da bite ga mogli potskonti ponovnim doleskom ovamo, što držim vrlo vjerojatni	Female Female Female Female Female Female Male Male Male Male Male Male Male M	Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes Yes No	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Direct D	Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Direct Dir	NO YES YES Y NO	Yes	Dec	peen't ap Other peen't ap V peen't ap Other	No No No No No No No No No No No No No N	NO N	No No Yes Yes Yes No	advice reproach + assertion reproach + assertion reproach + assertion advice	D In D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D

Austen Sir William, how can you tell such a story?	Female	Voc Doc	larative/in	Direct	Doesn't ap Do	esn't annly	No	No N	o Dire	ct Other	No	No	Yes	reproach + assertion	Indirect
Odlešić Sir Williame, kako možete kazati nešto takvo?	Female		larative/in		Doesn't ar Do		No	No N			No	No	Yes	reproach + assertion	Indirect
131 Petrović Zaboga, Sir William, kako možete takvo što tvrditi?	Female		larative/in		Doesn't ar Di	and a supply	No	No N			No	No	Yes	reproach + assertion	Indirect
Austen My dear, do not give way to such gloomy thoughts.	Male	No Imp	orativo	Doesn't apply			No	No N		n't ar Other	No	No	No	advice	Direct
Odlešić Draga moja, nemoj se predavati tako tužnim mislima.	Male	No Imp		Direct	Doesn't ap Do		No	No N		in't ap Other	No	No	No	advice	Direct
	Male			_			No.	No N		in't ap V	No.	No	No.	advice	Direct
132 Petrović Draga moja, ne prepuštajte se tako sumornim mislima.				Doesn't apply								NO	No		
Austen Let us hope for better things. Let us flatter ourselves that / may be the survivor.	Male		erative	Doesn't apply			No	No N		in't ar Other	Yes	res		advice/request	Direct
Odlešić Nadajmo se nečemu boljem. Osokolimo se pomišlju da ću, možda, ja nadživjeti tebe.	Male		erative	Doesn't apply			No	No N		in't ap <mark>T</mark>	Yes	No	No	advice/request	Direct
133 Petrović Nadajmo se boljemu. Nadajmo se da ću ja biti taj koji će preživjeti.	Male		erative	Doesn't apply			No	No N		n't ar Other	Yes	No	No	advice/request	Direct
Austen Let us be thankful that you are preserved from a state of such insensibility.	Male		erative	Doesn't apply		and a separate	No	No N		in't ap Other	No	No	No	advice/request	Direct
Odlešić Budimo zahvalni što si pošteđena takve neosjetljivosti.	Male	No Imp	erative	Doesn't apply			No	No N		in't ap T	No	No	No	advice/request	Direct
134 Petrović Budimo zahvalni što ste pošteđeni stanja takve neosjetljivosti.	Male	No Imp	erative	Doesn't apply			No	No N		in't ar V	No	No	No	advice/request	Direct
Austen You doubt me, indeed you have no reason.	Female	Yes Dec	larative/in	C Doesn't apply	/ Doesn't ap Dir		No	No N		in't ar Other	No	No	No	request/persuasion	Indirect
Odlešić Ti sumnjaš u mene. Doista nemaš razloga.	Female	Yes Dec	larative/in	C Doesn't apply	/ Doesn't ap Dir	rect	No	No N	o Doe:	in't ap T	No	No	No	request/persuasion	Direct
135 Petrović Sumnjaš u mene, doista nemaš razloga za to.	Female	Yes Dec	larative/in	Doesn't apply	/ Doesn't ap Dir	rect	No	No N	o Doe:	in't ap T	No	No	No	request/persuasion	Direct
Austen Do not be afraid of my running into any excess, of my encroaching on your privilege of universa	g Female	No Imp	erative	Direct	Doesn't ar Do	esn't apply	No	No N	o Doe:	n't ar Other	Yes	No	No	advice/request	Direct
Odlešić Nemoj se bojati da ću otići u krajnost, da ću preuzeti tvoj stav dobre volje prema cijelom svijetu	NFemale	No Imp	erative	Direct	Doesn't ar Do	esn't apply	No	No N	o Does	n't ap T	Yes	No	No	advice/request	Direct
136 Petrović Ne boj se da ću pretjerati, da ću prisvojiti tvoju blagonaklonost prema cijelom svijetu.	Female	No Imp	erative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Do	esn't apply	No	No N		n't ar T	No	No	No	advice/request	Direct
Austen My dear Lizzy, do not give way to such feelings as these.	Female	No Imp		Doesn't apply			No	No N	o Indir	ect Other	No	No	No	advice/request	Direct
Odlešić Draga moja Lizzy, ne prepuštaj se takvim osjećajima.	Female	No Imp		Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Do	esn't apply	No	No N	o Indir		No	No	No	advice/request	Direct
137 Petrović Draga moja Lizzy, ne prepuštaj se takvim osjećajima.	Female		erative	Doesn't apply			No	No N			No	No	No	advice/request	Direct
Austen Consider Mr. Collins's respectability, and Charlotte's prudent, steady character.	Female			Doesn't apply			No	No N		n't ar Other	No	No	No	advice/request	Direct
Odlešić Razmotri slučaj gospodina Collinsa i Charlotte, njegov ugled i njezinu promišljenost i postojanos				Doesn't apply			No	No N		in't ap Other	No.	No	No	advice/request	Direct
138 Petrović Razmisli o ugledu g. Collinsa i Charlottinu čvrstu, ponosnu karakteru.	Female			Doesn't apply Doesn't apply			No No	No N			No	No No	No	advice/request	Direct
	Female										No				
Austen Remember that she is one of a large family; that as to fortune, it is a most eligible match;	Female			Doesn't apply			No	No N		n't ar Other	No No	No No	No No	advice/request	Direct
Odlešić Imaj na umu da ona pripada velikoj obitelji i da je on u novčanom pogledu vrlo poželjan ženik,			erative	Doesn't apply			No	No N			NO			advice/request	Direct
139 Petrović Sjeti se da ona potječe iz brojne obitelji te da je to, što se materijalne strane tiče, vrlo dobra pri		NO Imp	erative	Doesn't apply				No N			No	No	No	advice/request	Direct
Austen and be ready to believe, for every body's sake, that she may feel something like regard and		No Imp	erative	Doesn't apply			No	No N		n't ap Other	No	No	No	advice/request	Direct
Odlešićpa ćeš shvatiti da ona može osjećati stanovitu naklonost i poštovanje prema našem rođaku.	Female	No Dec	larative/in	C Doesn't apply			No	No N		in't ap T	No	No	No	advice/request	Direct
140 Petrović Budi spremna vjerovati, za dobro svih nas, da će ona prema našem rođaku osjećati nešto popul	o Female	No Imp	erative	Doesn't apply	/ Doesn't ap Dir		No	No N		in't ap T	No	No	No	advice/request	Direct
Austen You shall not defend her, though it is Charlotte Lucas.	Female	No Dec	larative/in		Doesn't ap Do	esn't apply	No	No N		in't ar Other	No	No	No	request/forbidding	Direct
Odlešić Nemoj je braniti, iako je riječ o Charlotti Lucas.	Female	No Imp	erative	Direct	Doesn't ap Do	esn't apply	No	No N	o Does	in't ap T	No	No	No	request/forbidding	Direct
141 Petrović Nemoj je braniti, iako je to Charlotte Lucas.	Female	No Imp	erative	Direct	Doesn't ar Do	esn't apply	No	No N	o Does	in't ap T	No	No	No	request/forbidding	Direct
Austen You shall not, for the sake of one individual, change the meaning of principle and integrity,	nc Female	No Dec	larative/in	Direct	Doesn't ar Do	esn't apply	No	No N	o Doe:	n't ar Other	No	No	No	request/forbidding	Direct
Odlešić Ne možeš zbog jedne osobe promijeniti značenje načela i časnosti niti možeš uvjeriti sebe i mer		No Dec	larative/in	Direct	Doesn't ar Do	esn't apply	No	No N		n't ar T	No	No	No	request/advice	Direct
142 Petrović Nemoj zbog pojedinca mijenjati značenje i cjelovitost načela niti se truditi uvjeriti sebe ili mene		No Imp	erative	Direct	Doesn't ap Do	esn't apply	No	No N	o Does	n't ap T	No	No	No	request	Direct
Austen I must think your language too strong in speaking of both, and I hope you will be convin		Yes Dec	larative/in	c Doesn't apply		esn't apply	No	No N		n't ar Other	No	No	No	persuasion/advice + assertion	
Odlešić Moram reći da se ti pretjerano izražavaš i o njemu i o njoj i nadam se da ćeš se i sama uvjeriti u				Doesn't apply		11.7	No	No N		in't ap Other	No	No	No	persuasion/advice + assertion	
143 Petrović Mislim da preoštro govoriš o te dvije stvari i nadam se da češ se u to uvjeriti kad ih vidiš zajedno		_		c Doesn't apply			No	No N			No	No	No	persuasion/advice + assertion	
Austen but I entreat you, dear Lizzy, not to pain me by thinking that person to blame, and saying				c Doesn't apply			No		o Indir		No	Voc	No	request	Direct
							No	Yes N			No.	No	No.	request	Direct
Odlešićali te molim, draga Lizzy, da mi ne zadaješ bol zaključkom kako tog mladića treba osuditi i tvro	Female	No Dec		Doesn't apply				No N					No No		Direct
144 Petrović,no molim te, draga Lizzy, ne žalosti me držeći tu osobu krivom i loše misleći o njemu.		No imp			Doesn't ap Dir						No	No		request	
Austen We must not be so ready to fancy ourselves intentionally injured.	Female		larative/in		Doesn't ar Do		No	No N		n't ar Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Indirect
Odlešić Ne smijemo biti previše sklone pomisli da nam netko namjerno nanosi zlo.	Female		larative/in		Doesn't ar Do		No	No N		n't ar Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Indirect
145 Petrović Ne smijemo unaprijed misliti kako smo namjerno povrijeđeni.	Female		larative/in		Doesn't ar Do		No	No N		n't ar Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Indirect
Austen We must not expect a lively young man to be always so guarded and circumspect.	Female		larative/in		Doesn't ar Do			No N		n't ar Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Indirect
Odlešić Ne smijemo očekivati od živahna mladića da uvijek bude oprezan i obziran.	Female		larative/in		Doesn't ar Do			No N		n't ar Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Indirect
146 Petrović Ne smijemo očekivati o živahna mlada čovjeka da bude uvijek obziran i suzdržan.	Female	Yes Dec	larative/in	Direct	Doesn't ap Do	esn't apply I	No	No N	o Does	n't ar Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Indirect
Austen Stop me whilst you can.	Female	No Imp	erative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Dir	ect	No	No N	o Does	n't ar Other	No	No	No	request	Direct
Odlešić Zaustavi me na vrijeme.	Female	No Imp	erative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Dir	ect	No	No N	o Does	n't ar T	No	No	No	request	Direct
147 Petrović Zaustavi me dok možeš.	Female	No Imp	erative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Dir	ect	No	No N	o Does	n't ar T	No	No	No	request	Direct
Austen Do not distress me by the idea.	Female	No Imp		Doesn't apply			No	No N	o Does	n't ac Other	No	No	No	request	Direct
Odlešić Nemoj me žalostiti takvom misli.	Female		erative	Direct	Doesn't ar Do			No N		n't ap T	No	No	No	request	Direct
148 Petrović Zato me nemoj uznemiravati takvim mislima.	Female		erative	Direct	Doesn't ar Do		No	No N			No	No	No	request	Direct
Austen Let me take it in the best light, in the light in which it may be understood.	Female			Doesn't apply				No N		n't ar Other	No	No	No	request	Direct
Odlešić Pusti da to gledam u najboljem svjetlu, u svjetlu u kojem se to može razumjeti.	Female		erative	Doesn't apply Doesn't apply		and a separate	No No	No N		n't ap Other	No No	No	No	request	Direct
Odlesic Pusti da to gjedam u najboljem svjetiu, u svjetiu u kojem se to moze razumjeti.  149 Petrović Dopusti mi da o njima mislim u najboljem mogućem svjetlu, svjetlu u kojem se to može razumjet			erative erative					No N			No	No No	No No	request	Direct
	Male			Doesn't apply								NO			
Austen Let Wickham be your man.			erative	Doesn't apply				No N		n't ar Other	No	res	No	suggestion/advice	Direct
Odlešić Neka Wickham bude tvoj momak.	Male	IND Imp	erative	Doesn't apply				No N	-	n't ap T	No	No	No	suggestion/advice	Direct
150 Petrović Neka Wickham bude tvoj čovjek.	Male	NO Imp	erative		Doesn't ar Do		No	No N		n't ap T	No	No	No	suggestion/advice	Direct
Austen Seriously, I would have you be on your guard.	Female		larative/in		Doesn't ap Dir			No N		n't ar Other	No	No	No	advice	Direct
Odlešić Najozbiljnije želim da budeš oprezna.	Female		larative/in		Doesn't ap Dir			No N		n't ap T	No	No	No	advice	Direct
151 Petrović Ozbiljno, željela bih da budeš oprezna.	Female	No Kon	dicional	Indirect	Doesn't ap Dir	ect I	No	No N		n't ap T	No	No	No	advice	Direct
Austen Do not involve yourself, or endeavour to involve him, in an affection which the want of	o Female	No Imp	erative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Do	esn't apply	No	No N	o Does	n't ar Other	No	No	No	advice	Direct
Odlešić Nemoj se uplesti niti nastoj njega uplesti u ljubav koja bi bila nepromišljena zbog neimaštine.	Female	No Imp	erative	Direct	Doesn't ar Do	esn't apply	No	No N	o Does	n't ap T	No	No	No	advice	Direct
152 Petrović Nemoj se upuštati ili navoditi njega da se upusti u osjećaje koji bi zbog njegove neimaštine bili ne	si Female	No Imp	erative	Direct	Doesn't ar Do	esn't apply	No	No N	o Does	n't ap T	No	No	No	advice	Direct
Austen But as it is—you must not let your fancy run away with you.	Female	No Dec	larative/in		Doesn't ar Do			No N		n't ar Other	Yes	No	No	advice	Direct
Odlešić Međutim, budući da je tako kako jest, ne smiješ dati mašti maha.			larative/in		Doesn't ar Do			No N		n't ar T	Yes	No	No	advice	Direct
	Female		larative/in		Doesn't ar Do		No	No N		n't an T	Yes	No	No	advice	Direct
153 Petrović Budući da je situacija takva kakva jest, ne smiješ dopuštati mašti da te ponese							No							advice	Indirect
153 Petrović Budući da je situacija takva kakva jest, ne smiješ dopuštati mašti da te ponese.	Female		larative line		Doesn't ar Do						No		No		
Austen You have sense, and we all expect you to use it.	Female Female	Yes Dec		Doesn't apply						n't ar Other	No No	No No	No No		Indirect
Austen You have sense, and we all expect you to use it.  Odlešić Pametna si, pa svi očekujemo od tebe i da postupaš pametno.	Female Female Female	Yes Dec	larative/in	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Do	esn't apply	No	No Y	es Does	n't ap T	No No	No	No	advice	Indirect
Austen You have sense, and we all expect you to use it.  Odlešić Pametna si, pa svi očekujemo od tebe i da postupaš pametno.  154 Petrović Razumna si i svi od tebe očekujemo da svoj razum i upotrijebiš.	Female Female Female Female	Yes Dec Yes Dec Yes Dec	larative/ind larative/ind	Doesn't apply Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Do Doesn't ar Do	esn't apply I esn't apply I	No No	No Y	es Does	n't ap T n't ap T	No No		No No	advice advice	Indirect
Austen You have sense, and we all expect you to use it.  Odlešić Pametna si, pa svi očekujemo od tebe i da postupaš pametno.  154 Petrović Razumna si i yod tebe očekujemo da svoj razum i upotrijebiš.  Austen Your father would depend on your resolution and good conduct, I am sure. You must not dis:	Female Female Female Female	Yes         Dec           Yes         Dec           Yes         Dec           Yes         Dec	larative/ind larative/ind larative/ind	Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Direct	Doesn't ar Do Doesn't ar Do Direct Do	esn't apply I esn't apply I esn't apply I	No No No	No You	es Does es Does	n't ap <b>T</b> n't ap <b>T</b> n't ap Other	No No No	No No Yes	No No No	advice advice advice	Indirect Direct
Austen You have sense, and we all expect you to use it.  O'dleils' Pametnas i, as avi o'dekujemo od tebe i da postupaja pametno.  154 Petrovi( Razumna si i svi od tebe o'čekujemo da svoj razum i upotrijebiš.  Austen Your father would depend on your resolution and good conduct, i am sure. You must not disi O'dleils' Tvoj se otac, uylerena sam, veoma uzdaje u tvoje rasudivanje i dobro ponašanje. (X)	Female Female Female Female p Female Female	Yes         Dec           Yes         Dec           Yes         Dec           Yes         Dec           Yes         Dec	larative/ind larative/ind larative/ind larative/ind	Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Direct Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Do Doesn't ap Do Direct Do Direct Do	esn't apply I esn't apply I esn't apply I esn't apply I	No No No No	No You No You No You	es Does es Does es Does es Does	n't ap T n't ap T n't ap Other n't ap T	No No No No	No No Yes No	No No No No	advice advice advice advice	Indirect Direct Indirect
Austen You have sense, and we all expect you to use it.  Odlešić Pametna si, pa svi očekujemo od tebe i da postupaš pametno.  154 Petrovik Razumna si svi od tebe očekujemo da svoj razumi upotrijebiš.  Austen Your father would depend on your resolution and good conduct, i am sure. You must not disi Odlešić Tvoj se otac, uvjerena sam, veoma uzdaje u tvoje rasudivanje i dobro ponašanje. (X)  155 Petrovik Sigurna sam da se tvoj otac pouzdaje u tvoje rasudivanje i dobro ponašanje. Ne smiješ razočara	Female Female Female Female Female Female ii Female	Yes         Dec	larative/ind larative/ind larative/ind larative/ind larative/ind	Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Direct Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Do Doesn't ar Do Direct Do Direct Do Direct Do Direct Do	esn't apply I esn't apply I esn't apply I esn't apply I esn't apply I	No No No No No	No Y	es Does es Does es Does es Does es Does es Does	n't ap T n't ap T n't ap Other n't ap T n't ap T	No No No No	No No Yes No No	No No No No	advice advice advice advice advice	Indirect Direct Indirect Direct
Austen You have sense, and we all expect you to use it.  Odlešić Pametna si, pa svi očekujemo od tebe i da postupaš pametno.  19 Petrovik Razumna si si svi od tebe očekujemo da svoj razum i upotrijebiš.  Austen Your father would depend on your resolution and good conduct, i am sure. You must not disso Odlešić Tvoj se otac, uvjerena sam, veoma uzdaje u tvoje rasudivanje i dobro ponašanje. (X)  155 Petrović Sigurna sam da se tvoj otac pouzdaje u tvoje rasudivanje i dobro ponašanje. Ne smiješ razočara Austen Yes, and i hope to engage you to be serious likevise.	Female Female Female Female Female Female Female Female	Yes         Dec           Yes         Dec	larative/ind larative/ind larative/ind larative/ind larative/ind larative/ind	Doesn't apply Direct Doesn't apply Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Do Doesn't ar Do Direct Do Direct Do Direct Do Indirect Do	esn't apply   es	No No No No No No	No Y No Y No Y No Y No Y No	es Does es Does es Does es Does es Does o Does o Does	on't ap T on't ap T on't ap Other on't ap T on't ap T on't ap Other	No No No No No	No No Yes No No	No No No No No	advice advice advice advice advice request	Indirect Direct Indirect Direct Indirect
Austen You have sense, and we all expect you to use it.  Odlešić Pametna si, pa svi očekujemo od tebe i da postupaš pametno.  154 Petrovik Razumna si si svi od tebe očekujemo da svoj razumi upotrijebiš.  Austen Your father would depend on your resolution and godo conduct, I am sure. You must not disi Odlešić Tvoj se otac, vujerena sam, veoma uzdaje u tvoje rasudivanje i dobro ponašanje. (X)  155 Petrović Sigurna sam da se tvoj otac pouzdaje u tvoje rasudivanje i dobro ponašanje. Ne smiješ razočara Austen Yes, and i hope to engage you to be serious likewise.  Odlešić "no molim te, draga Litzy, ne šalosti me držeći tu osobu krivom i loše misleći o njemu.	Female Female Female Pemale Pemale Female Female Female Female	Yes         Dec           Yes         Dec	larative/ind larative/ind larative/ind larative/ind larative/ind larative/ind	Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Direct Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Do Doesn't ar Do Direct Do Direct Do Direct Do Indirect Do	esn't apply   es	No No No No No No	No Y No Y No Y No Y No	es Does es Does es Does es Does es Does o Does o Does	n't ap T n't ap T n't ap Other n't ap T n't ap T	No No No No	No No Yes No No	No No No No	advice advice advice advice advice	Indirect Direct Indirect Direct
Austen You have sense, and we all expect you to use it.  Odlešić Pamerna si, pa svi očekujemo od tebe i da postupaš pametno.  14 Petrovik Razumna si i svi od tebe očekujemo da svoj razum i upotrijebiš.  Austen Your father would depend on your resolution and good conduct, I am sure. You must not dis: Odlešić Tvoj se otac, uvjerena sam, veoma uzdaje u tvoje rasudivanje i dobro ponašanje. (X)  155 Petrovik Sigurna sam da se tvoj otac pouzdaje u tvoje rasudivanje i dobro ponašanje. Ne smiješ razočara Austen Yes, and i hope to engage you to be serious likewise.	Female Female Female Female Female Female Female Female	Yes         Dec	larative/ind larative/ind larative/ind larative/ind larative/ind larative/ind larative/ind	Doesn't apply Direct Doesn't apply Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Do Doesn't ar Do Direct Do Direct Do Direct Do Indirect Do Indirect Do	esn't apply   es	No No No No No No	No Y No Y No Y No Y No Y No	Does  Does	on't ap T on't ap T on't ap Other on't ap T on't ap T on't ap Other on't ap T	No No No No No	No No Yes No No	No No No No No	advice advice advice advice advice request	Indirect Direct Indirect Direct Indirect

	Female	No	Declarative/inc Dire		Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	persuasion	Dire
	Female	No	Declarative/inc Does		Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	persuasion	Dire
	Female	No	Declarative/inc Dire		Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	persuasion	Dire
	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Does	sn't apply	Doesn't ap Doesn't apply	No	No	No	Direct Other	No	No	No	request + assertion	Indi
Odlešić Elizabeth, ti nisi ozbiljna.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Does	sn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No	No	No	Direct T	No	No	No	request + assertion	Dire
	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Does	sn't apply	Doesn't ap Doesn't apply	No	No	No	Direct T	No	No	No	request + assertion	Dire
Austen Perhaps it will be as well if you discourage his coming here so very often.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Dire	ect	Indirect Indirect	No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Indi
Odlešić Možda bi bilo dobro da se pobrineš da on ne dolazi ovamo tako često.	Female	Yes	Kondicional Does	sn't apply	Indirect Indirect	No	No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Indi
	Female	Yes	Kondicional Does	sn't apply	Indirect Indirect	No	No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Indi
	Female	No	Declarative/inc Dire		Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	Yes	No	advice	Dire
	Female	No			Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ar T	No	No	No	advice	Dire
Petrović Barem majku ne bi trebala podsjećati da ga pozove.	Female	No.	Kondicional Dire	э э эгр р	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	advice	"ne bi smje Dire
	Female	Yes			Doesn't ar Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	persuasion + assertion	
	Female	Yes	Imperative Dire		Doesn't ar Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	persuasion + assertion	
	Female				Doesn't ar Direct	No No		No	Doesn't ar V		No	No No		
		Yes	Imperative Dire				No			No			persuasion + assertio	
Austen   I shall depend on hearing from you very often, Eliza.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Does		Direct Doesn't apply		No	No	Direct Other	No	No	No	request + wish	Dire
Odlešíć Nadam se da ćeš mi vrlo često pisati, Lizzy.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Does		Direct Doesn't apply		No	No	Direct T	No	No	No	request + wish	Rekla bih c Dire
2 Petrović Nadam se da ćeš mi često pisati, Eliza.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Does		Direct Doesn't apply		No	No	Direct T	No	No	No	request + wish	Dire
Austen And I have another favour to ask. Will you come and see me?	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Does		Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	Yes	Yes	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request	Indi
Odlešić Htjela bih te još nešto zamoliti. Hoćeš li me posjetiti?	Female	Yes	Kondicional Does	sn't apply	Doesn't ap Doesn't apply	Yes	Yes	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	request	Indi
3 Petrović Molila bih te za još jednu uslugu. Hoćeš li me doći posjetiti?	Female	Yes	Kondicional Does	sn't apply	Doesn't ap Doesn't apply	Yes	Yes	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	request	Indi
	Female	No .	Imperative Does	sn't apply	Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	Yes	No	No	request	Dire
Odlešić Stoga mi obećaj da ćeš ti doći u Hunsford.	Female	No.	Imperative Does	sn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ar T	Yes	No	No	request	Dire
4 Petrović Stoga mi obećaj da ćeš doći u Hunsford.	Female	No.	Imperative Doe	sn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ap T	Yes	No	No	request	Dire
Austen My father and Maria are to come to me in March, and I hope you will consent to be of the party.		Yes	Declarative/inc Does		Direct Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ar Other	Yes	No	No	request + assertion/w	
	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Does		Direct Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ar T	Yes	No	No	request + assertion/w	
	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Does		Direct Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ar T	Yes	No	No	request + assertion/w	
		140					110	110						
Austen If you will only tell me what sort of girl Miss King is, I shall know what to think.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Doe		Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request + assertion	Indi
Odlešić Rekneš li mi samo kakva je djevojka gospođica King, znat ću što treba misliti.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Does		Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	request + assertion	Dire
	Female	Yes	Kondicional Doe		Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	request + assertion	Indi
Austen Well, have it as you choose.	Female	No			Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	permition	Dire
Odlešić Dobro, neka bude kako ti hoćeš.	Female	No	Imperative Does	sn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No	No	Yes	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	permition	Dire
7 Petrović Dobro, nek' Vam bude.	Female	No	Imperative Does	sn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No	No	Yes	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	permition	Dire
	Female	Yes	Imperative Doe	sn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No	No	No	Direct Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Dire
Odlešić Pazi, Lizzy, ono što si rekla jako miriši na razočaranost.	Female	Yes			Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Direct T	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Dire
8 Petrović Pripazi, Lizzy, tvoje riječi snažno odišu razočaranjem.	Female	Vos		sn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Direct T	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Dire
		ies		sn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct	No	No.	No	Doesn't ar Other	Yes	Man		request	Dire
Austen pray make haste and come into the dining-room, for there is such a sight to be seen! Make ha		NO		11.7			res				Yes	No		
Odlešić Požuri se u blagovaonicu, vidjet ćeš nešto vrlo neobično Požuri odmah dolje.	Female	No		sn't apply	Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ap T	Yes	Yes	No	request	Dire
	Female	No		sn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct	No	Yes	No	Doesn't ap T	Yes	Yes	No	request	Dire
Austen Only look at her.	Female	No		esn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	command	Dire
Odlešić Pogledaj je samo.	Female	No		esn't apply	Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	command	Dire
O Petrović Samo je pogledaj.	Female	No	Imperative Doe	esn't apply	Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	command	Dire
Austen Do not make yourself uneasy, my dear cousin, about your apparel.	Male	No	Imperative Doe	esn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No	No	No	Indirect Other	No	No	No	advice	Dire
Odlešić Draga moja rođakinjo, nemojte se osjećati nelagodno zbog svoje odjeće.	Male	No	Imperative Dire	ect	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No.	No	No	Indirect V	No	No	No	advice	Dire
1 Petrović Nemojte se osjećati nelagodno, draga moja rođakinjo, zbog svoje odjeće.	Male	No	Imperative Dire	ect	Doesn't ar Doesn't appl	No.	No	No	Indirect V	No	No	No	advice	Dire
	Male	No	Declarative/inc Indi	rect	Indirect Doesn't apply		Yes	No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	advice	Indi
Odlešić Savjetovao bih vam samo da odjenete svoju najljepšu haljinu, pa vam ništa drugo ne treba.	Male	No.			Indirect Doesn't apply		Voc	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	advice	Indi
2 Petrović Savjetovao bih Vam da jednostavno odjenete najbolju opravu koju imate, nema potrebe ni za čim		No			Indirect Doesn't apply		Voc	No		No	No	No	advice	Indi
	Female	NO					No.	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No.	request + assertion/v	
Austen Oh then—some time or other we shall be happy to hear you.		Yes	Declarative/inc Dire		Doesn't ar Doesn't apply									
Odlešíć Onda ćemo jednom zgodom imati zadovoljstvo čuti vas.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Doe		Doesn't ar Doesn't appl		No	No	Doesn't ap V	No	No	No	request + assertion/w	
3 Petrović Oh tada, prije ili kasnije, bit će nam drago da Vas čujemo.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Doe		Doesn't ar Doesn't appl		No	No	Doesn't ap V	No	No	No	request + assertion/w	
Austen Our instrument is a capital one, probably superior to—you shall try it some day.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Dire		Direct Doesn't apply	No No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	suggestion/request +	
Odlešić Naš glasovir je prvorazredan, vjerojatno je bolji nego Iskušat ćete ga jednog dana.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Doe	esn't apply	Direct Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ap V	No	No	No	suggestion/request +	
4 Petrović Naše glazbalo je veoma dobro, vjerojatno bolje odTrebate ga isprobati jednoga dana.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Dire	ect	Direct Doesn't apply	No No	No	No	Doesn't ap V	No	No	No	suggestion/request +	assertion Indi
Austen You cannot be more than twenty, I am sure, - therefore you need not conceal your age.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Doe	esn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Indi
Odlešić Uvjerena sam da vam nije više od dvadeset, pa stoga nije potrebno da tajite svoje godine.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Doe	sn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No.	No	No	Doesn't ac V	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Indi
5 Petrović Ne možete imati više od dvadeset godina, sigurna sam, i stoga nema potrebe da krijete svoje god	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Doe	sn't anniv	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No.	No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Indi
Austen Let me hear what it is.	Female	No		esn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't appl		No	No	Doesn't ap Other	Yes	No	No	request	Dire
Odlešić Da čujem.	Female	No.	Declarative/inc Doe		Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ar Other	Yes	No	No	request	Dire
		NO								res				
6 Petrović Reci mi da čujem o čemu se radi.	Female	NO			Doesn't ar Doesn't appl		No	No	Doesn't ap T	Yes	No	No	request	Dire
Austen Then pray speak aloud.	Female	No			Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ap Other	Yes	No	No	request	Dire
Odlešić Onda, molim te, govori glasno.	Female	No			Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ap T	Yes	No	No	request	Dire
	Female	No			Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ap T	Yes	No	No	request	Dire
7 Petrović Onda, molim te, govori glasno.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Dire	ect	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No No	No	Yes	Doesn't ap Other	Yes	No	No	request + assertion	Indi
		Yes	Declarative/inc Dire	ect	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No	No	Yes	Doesn't ap Other	Yes	No	No	request + assertion	Indi
7 Petrović Onda, molim te, govori glasno.	Female		Declarative/inc Dire	ect	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No No	No	Yes	Doesn't ar Other	Yes	No	No	request + assertion	Indi
77 Petrović Onda, molim te, govori glasno.  Austen   I must have my share in the conversation, if you are speaking of music.	Female Female	Yes			Doesn't ar Indirect	No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request + advice	Dire
77 Petrović Onda, molim te, govori glasno.  Austen I must have my share in the conversation, if you are speaking of music.  Odlešić Moram sudjelovati u razgovoru ako je riječ o glazbi.  38 Petrović Moram sudjelovati u razgovoru ako ge voorite o glazbi.	Female	Yes		esn't annly									request + advice	Dire
7 Petrović Onda, molim te, govori glasno. Austen I must have my share in the conversation, if you are speaking of music. Odlešić Moram sudjelovati u razgovoru ako je riječ o glazbi. 8 Petrović Moram sudjelovati u razgovoru ako govorite o glazbi. Austenand pray tell her from me, that she cannot expect to excel, if she does not practise a g	Female r Female	Yes No	Imperative Doe	esn't apply		No			Dogsn't an I	No	No	No		
77 Petrović Onda, molim te, govori glasno.  Austern I must have my share in the conversation, if you are speaking of music.  Odlešić Moram sudjelovati u razgovoru ako je riječ o glazbi.  87 Petrović Moram sudjelovati u razgovoru ako govorite o glazbi.  Austernand pray tell her from me, that she cannot expect to excel, if she does not practise a g  Odlešić Molim te, poruči joj od mene da ne može očekivati nikakav velik uspjeh ako ne bude mnogo vježb	Female Female Female	Yes No No	Imperative Doe Imperative Doe	esn't apply	Doesn't ar Indirect	No	No No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No		
77 Petrović Onda, molim te, govori glasno.  Austen I must have my share in the conversation, if you are speaking of music.  Odlešić Moram sudjelovati u razgovoru ako je riječ o glazbi.  18 Petrović Moram sudjelovati u razgovoru ako govorite o glazbi.  Austenand pray tell her from me, that she cannot expect to excel, if she does not practise a g  Odlešić Molim te, poruči joj od mene da ne može očekivatni inklava velik uspjeh ako ne bude mnogo vježb  9 Petrović Molim te, reci joj u moje ime da ne može očekivatni inklava velik uspjeh est veoma mnogo vježbanja.	Female Female Female Female	Yes No No No	Imperative Doe Imperative Doe Imperative Doe	esn't apply esn't apply	Doesn't ar Indirect Doesn't ar Indirect	No	No No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	request + advice	Dire
77 Petrović Onda, molim te, govori glasno.  Austen I must have my share in the conversation, if you are speaking of music. Odlešić Moram sudjelovati u razgovoru ako je riječ o glazbi.  8 Petrović Moram sudjelovati u razgovoru ako govorite o glazbi. Austenand pray tell her from me, that she cannot expect to excel, if she does not practise a g Odlešić Molim te, poruči joj od mene da ne može očekivati nikakav velik uspjeh ako ne bude mnogo vježb Petrović Molim te, reci joj u moje ime da ne može očekivati nikakav velik uspjeh ebez veoma mnogo vježbanja.  Austen I assure you, madam, that she does not need such advice.	Female Female Female Male	Yes No No No Yes	Imperative Doe Imperative Doe Declarative/inc Doe	esn't apply esn't apply esn't apply	Doesn't ar Indirect Doesn't ar Indirect Doesn't ar Doesn't apple	No No		No No	Doesn't ap T Indirect Other	No No	No No	No No	request + advice persuasion + assertion	n Indi
77 Petrović Onda, molim te, govori glasno.  Austen I must have my share in the conversation, if you are speaking of music.  Odlešić Moram sudjelovati u razgovoru ako je riječ o glazbi.  87 Petrović Moram sudjelovati u razgovoru ako govorite o glazbi.  Austenand pray tell her from me, that she cannot expect to excel, if she does not practise a g  Odlešić Molim te, poruči joj od mene da ne može očekivati nikakav velik uspjeh ako ne bude mnogo vježb  97 Petrović Molim te, reci joj u moje ime da ne može očekivati sjajne uspjehe bez veoma mnogo vježbanja.  Austen i assure you, madam, that she does not need such advice.  Odlešić Uvjeravam vas, gospođo, da njoj nije potreban takav savjet.	Female Female Female Male Male	Yes	Imperative Doe Imperative Doe Declarative/inc Doe Declarative/inc Doe	esn't apply esn't apply esn't apply esn't apply	Doesn't ar Indirect Doesn't ar Indirect Doesn't ar Doesn't appl Doesn't ar Doesn't appl	No No No		No No No	Doesn't ap T Indirect Other Indirect V	No No No	No No No	No No No	request + advice persuasion + assertion persuasion + assertion	n Indi
77 Petrovik Onda, molim te, govori glasno. Austen I must have my share in the conversation, if you are speaking of music. Odlesić Moram sudjelovati u razgovoru ako je riječ o glazbi. 8 Petrovik Moram sudjelovati u razgovoru ako govorite o glazbi. Austeniand pray tell her from me, that she cannot expect to excel, if she does not practise a g Odlešić Molim te, poruči joj od mene da ne može očekivati nikakav velik usojeh ako ne bude mnogo vježb Petrovik Molim te, reci joj u moje ime da ne može očekivati sjajne usojehe bez veoma mnogo vježbanja. Austen I assure you, madam, that she does not need such advice. Odlešić Uvjeravam vas, gospođo, da noja ne treba takvog savjeta.	Female Female Female Male Male Male	Yes Yes	Imperative Doe Imperative Doe Declarative/inc Doe Declarative/inc Doe Declarative/inc Doe Declarative/inc Doe	esn't apply esn't apply esn't apply esn't apply esn't apply	Doesn't ar Indirect Doesn't ar Indirect Doesn't ar Doesn't apple	No No No No	No Yes Yes Yes	No No No	Doesn't ap T Indirect Other Indirect V Indirect V	No No No No	No No No No	No No No	request + advice persuasion + assertion persuasion + assertion persuasion + assertion	n Indi n Indi n Indi
77 Petrović Onda, molim te, govori glasno.  Austen I must have my share in the conversation, if you are speaking of music.  Odlešić Moram sudjelovati u razgovoru ako je riječ o glazbi.  87 Petrović Moram sudjelovati u razgovoru ako govorite o glazbi.  Austenand pray tell her from me, that she cannot expect to excel, if she does not practise a g  Odlešić Molim te, poruči joj od mene da ne može očekivati nikakav velik uspjeh ako ne bude mnogo vježb  97 Petrović Molim te, reci joj u moje ime da ne može očekivati sjajne uspjehe bez veoma mnogo vježbanja.  Austen i assure you, madam, that she does not need such advice.  Odlešić Uvjeravam vas, gospođo, da njoj nije potreban takav savjet.	Female Female Female Male Male Male	Yes	Imperative Doe Imperative Doe Declarative/inc Doe Declarative/inc Doe	esn't apply esn't apply esn't apply esn't apply esn't apply	Doesn't ar Indirect Doesn't ar Indirect Doesn't ar Doesn't appl Doesn't ar Doesn't appl	No No No No		No No No	Doesn't ap T Indirect Other Indirect V	No No No	No No No	No No No	request + advice persuasion + assertion persuasion + assertion	n Indi
77 Petrovik Onda, molim te, govori glasno. Austen I must have my share in the conversation, if you are speaking of music. Odlesić Moram sudjelovati u razgovoru ako je riječ o glazbi. 8 Petrovik Moram sudjelovati u razgovoru ako govorite o glazbi. Austeniand pray tell her from me, that she cannot expect to excel, if she does not practise a g Odlešić Molim te, poruči joj od mene da ne može očekivati nikakav velik usojeh ako ne bude mnogo vježb Petrovik Molim te, reci joj u moje ime da ne može očekivati sjajne usojehe bez veoma mnogo vježbanja. Austen I assure you, madam, that she does not need such advice. Odlešić Uvjeravam vas, gospođo, da noja ne treba takvog savjeta.	Female Female Female Male Male Male t Female	Yes Yes	Imperative Doe Imperative Doe Declarative/inc Doe Declarative/inc Doe Declarative/inc Doe Declarative/inc Doe	esn't apply esn't apply esn't apply esn't apply esn't apply esn't apply	Doesn't ar Indirect Doesn't ar Indirect Doesn't ar Doesn't appl Doesn't ar Doesn't appl Doesn't ar Doesn't appl	No v No v No v No v No	No Yes Yes Yes	No No No	Doesn't ap T Indirect Other Indirect V Indirect V	No No No No	No No No No	No No No	request + advice persuasion + assertion persuasion + assertion persuasion + assertion	n Indi n Indi n Indi
7 Petrović Onda, molim te, govori glasno. Austen I must have my share in the conversation, if you are speaking of music. Odlešić Moram sudjelovati u razgovoru ako je riječ o glazbi. 8 Petrović Moram sudjelovati u razgovoru ako govorite o glazbi. Austenand pray tell her from me, that she cannot expect to excel, if she does not practise a g Odlešić Molim te, poruči joj od mene da ne može očekivati nikakav velik uspjeh ako ne bude mnogo vježb Petrović Molim te, rezi joj u moje imed an emože očekivati nikakav velik uspjeh ako ne bude mnogo vježbanja. Austen I assure you, madam, that she does not need such advice. Odlešić Uvjeravam vas, gospođo, da njoj nije potreban takav savjet. Petrović Uvjeravam vas, gospođo, da njoj nije potreban takav savjeta. Austen I have told Miss Bennet several times, that she will never play really well, unless she praci Odlešić Rekla sam gospođići Bennet više puta da nikad neće svirati ustinu dobro ako ne bude više vježbal	Female Female Female Male Male Male t Female	Yes Yes Yes	Imperative Doe Imperative Doe Declarative/inc Doe	esn't apply esn't apply esn't apply esn't apply esn't apply esn't apply esn't apply	Doesn't ar Indirect Doesn't ar Indirect Doesn't ar Doesn't appl	No r No r No r No r No r No	No Yes Yes Yes	No No No No Yes Yes	Doesn't ap T Indirect Other Indirect V Indirect V Direct Other Direct Other	No No No No	No No No No No	No No No No	request + advice persuasion + assertion persuasion + assertion persuasion + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion	n Indi n Indi n Indi Indi
77 Petrovik Onda, molim te, govori glasno.  Austen I must have my share in the conversation, if you are speaking of music. Odlešić Moram sudjelovati u razgovoru ako je riječ o glazbi.  8 Petrovik Moram sudjelovati u razgovoru ako govorite o glazbi. Austen and pray tell her from me, that she cannot expect to excel, if she does not practise a g Odlešić Molim te, poruži joj od mene da ne može očekivati nikakav velik uspjeh ako ne bude mnogo vježb Petrovik Molim te, reci joj u moje ime da ne može očekivati nikakav velik uspjeh ako ne bude mnogo vježb Austen I lassure you, madam, that she does not need such advice. Odlešić Uvjeravam vas, gospodo, da ona ne treba takvog sayeta.  Austen I have told Miss Bennet several times, that she will never play really well, unless she pract Odlešić Rekla sam gospodici Bennet visite puta da nikad neče ustrati udobro ako ne bude više vježbal.  10 Petrovik Uvje puta sam rekla gdici Bennet da nikad neče ustrati udobro svirati sko ne bude više vježbalo.	Female Female Female Male Male Male t Female Female Female	Yes Yes Yes Yes	Imperative Doe Imperative Doe Imperative Doe Declarative/inc Doe	esn't apply esn't apply esn't apply esn't apply esn't apply esn't apply esn't apply esn't apply	Doesn't ap Indirect Doesn't ap Indirect Doesn't ap Doesn't appl	No r No r No r No r No r No r No	No Yes Yes Yes No No No	No No No No Yes Yes Yes	Doesn't ar Indirect Other Indirect V Indirect V Direct Other Direct Other Direct Other Direct Other	No No No No No No	No No No No No No	No No No No No No	request + advice persuasion + assertion persuasion + assertion persuasion + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion	n Indi n Indi n Indi Indi Indi
7 Petrović Onda, molim te, govori glasno. Austen I must have my share in the conversation, if you are speaking of music. Odlešić Moram sudjelovati u razgovoru ako je riječ o glazbi. 8 Petrović Moram sudjelovati u razgovoru ako govorite o glazbi. Austenand pray tell her from me, that she cannot expect to excel, if she does not practise a g Odlešić Molim te, poruči joj od mene da ne može očekivati nikakav velik uspjeh ako ne bude mnogo vježb Petrović Molim te, rezi joj u moje imed an emože očekivati nikakav velik uspjeh ako ne bude mnogo vježbanja. Austen I assure you, madam, that she does not need such advice. Odlešić Uvjeravam vas, gospođo, da njoj nije potreban takav savjet. Petrović Uvjeravam vas, gospođo, da njoj nije potreban takav savjeta. Austen I have told Miss Bennet several times, that she will never play really well, unless she praci Odlešić Rekla sam gospođići Bennet više puta da nikad neće svirati ustinu dobro ako ne bude više vježbal	Female Female Female Male Male Male t Female Female Female Female	Yes Yes Yes Yes	imperative Doe Imperative Imperative Doe Doe Doe Doe Doe Doe Doe Doe Doe Do	esn't apply esn't apply esn't apply esn't apply esn't apply esn't apply esn't apply esn't apply esn't apply esn't apply	Doesn't ar Indirect Doesn't ar Indirect Doesn't ar Doesn't appl	No No No No No No No No No No No No No N	No Yes Yes Yes No No	No No No No Yes Yes	Doesn't ap T Indirect Other Indirect V Indirect V Direct Other Direct Other	No No No No No	No No No No No	No No No No No	request + advice persuasion + assertion persuasion + assertion persuasion + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion	n Indi n Indi n Indi Indi

Austen Pray let me hear what you have to accuse him of. Odlešić Molim vas, dajte da cijuem as to ga optužujete.  Petrović Molim vas creite mi za što ga optužujete.  Austen You shall hear them—but prepare for something very dreadful. Odlešić Onda čete čuti slum. No, pripremite se ra nešto grozno.  Austen Miss Bennet would not play at ali amiss if she practised more, and could have the advanta Odlešić Gospodica Bennet ne bi uopće svirala loše kad bi više vježbala i kad bi mogla limati nekog londom.  Austen Miss Bennet would not play at ali amiss if she practised more, and could have the advanta Odlešić Gospodica Bennet ne bi uopće svirala loše kad bi više vježbala i kad bi mogla limati nekog londom. SP Petrović Glica Bennet ne bi uopće loše virijala da je više vježbala i mogla se usavšavati kod majstora u Lo Austen And remember that i have not much reason for supposing it to be Bingley.  Odlešić majte na umu da nemam baš mnogo razloga za pretpostavku da se to tiče Bingleya.  Petrović Zapamtite da ne mogu bit siguran kako je njeć o Bingleyju.  Austen But, as we know none of the particulars, it is not fair to condemn him.  Odlešić Ali budući da ne znamo nikakve pojedniosti, nije pošeno da ga osuđujemo.  187 Petrović Ali kako ne znamo detalje, nemamo pravo osudivati niti možemo pretpostavljati da je u Bingley  Austen Dvu dare not, you cannot deny that you have been the principal, if not the only means of dividir.  Odlešić Vin s smijete niti možete poreći da ste glavni, ako ne i jedini krivac što su se njih dvoje razšli	Male Male Male Male Female	No No No No No Yes Yes Yes Yes	Imperative Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply I	Doesn't ar Indirect Doesn't ar Indirect Doesn't ar Indirect Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No	No No No No No	No No No No No	Doesn't ar Other Doesn't ar V Doesn't ar V Doesn't ar Other Doesn't ar V Doesn't ar V	No No No No No	No No No No	No No No No	question + request question + request question + request advice/command advice/command	Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct
183 Petrović Molim Vas recite mi za što ga optužujete.  Austen I Vou shall hear them—but prepare for something very dreadful.  Odlešić Onda ćete čuti sitinu. No, pripremite se za nešto vrlo strašno.  184 Petrović Onda ćete čuti, ali pripremite se na nešto grozno.  Austen Miss Bennet would not play at ali amiss if she practised more, and could have the advanta Odlešić Gospodica Bennet ne bi uopće svirala loše kad bi više vježbala i kad bi mogla limati nekog londor.  Se Petrović Golica Bennet ne bi uopće loše virala da je više vježbala i mogla se usavšavati kod majstora u Lo Austen And remember that i have not much reason for supposing it to be Bingley.  Odlešić Imajte na umu da nemam baš mnogo razloga za pretpostavku da se to tiče Bingleya.  186 Petrović Zapamitte da ne moglu bit siguran kako je nječ o Bingleyu.  Austen But, as we know none of the particulars, it is not fair to condemn him.  Odlešić Ibi dudući da ne zamo nikakove pojedlonosti, nije pošteno da ga osuđujemo.  187 Petrović Ali kako ne znamo detalje, nemamo pravo osuđivati niti možemo pretpostavljati da je u Bingleyi.  Austen You dare not, you cannot deny that you have been the principal, if not the only means of drivido Odlešić V ne smijeten titi može tep oreći da ste glavni, ako ne jeledin krivaci šou se njih dvoje razišli	Male Female Female Female ag Female sk Female Male Male Male Male Female Female Female	Yes Yes Yes Yes	Imperative Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply I	Doesn't ar Indirect Doesn't ar Doesn't apply Doesn't ar Doesn't apply Doesn't ar Doesn't apply Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No No No	No No No No	No No No	Doesn't ar V Doesn't ar Other Doesn't ar V	No No No	No No No	No No No	question + request advice/command	Direct Direct
Austen You shall hear then—but prepare for something very dreadful. Odlešić Onda ćete čuti istinu. No, pripremite se ra nešto vrio strašno.  184 Petrović Onda ćete čuti, ali pripremite se na nešto grozno. Austen Miss Bennet would not play at ali amiss if she practised more, and could have the advanta Odlešić Gospodica Bennet ne bi uopće svirala loše kad bi više vježbala i kad bi mogla imati nekog london: 185 Petrović Gdica Bennet ne bi uopće loše svirala da je više vježbala i mogla se usavršavati kod majstora u Lc Austen And remember that i have not much reason for supposing it to be Bingley. Odlešić imajte na umu da nemam baš mnogo ratloga za pretpostavku da se to tiče Bingleya.  186 Petrović Zapamtite da ne mogu biti siguran kako je riječ o Binglevju. Austen But, as we know none of the particulars, it is not fair to condemn him. Odlešić Ali budući da ne ramon nikakve pojedinosti, nije pošteno da ga osuđujemo.  187 Petrović Ali kako ne znamo detalje, nemamo pravo osudivati niti možemo pretpostavljati da je u Bingley Austen You dare not, you cannot deny that you have been the principal, if not the only means of dividir Odlešić Vi ne smijete niti možete poreći da ste glavni, ako ne i jedini krivac što su se nijih dvoje razišli	Female Female ag Female sk Female Male Male Male Male Female Female	Yes Yes Yes Yes	Imperative Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Indirect Kondicional Indirect Kondicional Indirect	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply Doesn't ar Doesn't apply Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No No	No No	No	Doesn't ar Other Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	advice/command	
Odlešić Onda ćete čuti sitnu. No, pripremite se za nešto vrlo strašno.  Austen Miss Bennet would not play at all amiss if she practised more, and could have the advanta Odlešić Gospodica Bennet ne bi uopće svirala loše kad bi više vježbala i kad bi mogla imati nekog londom: S Petrović Golfa Bennet ne bi uopće loše virala loše kad bi više vježbala i kad bi mogla imati nekog londom: S Petrović Golfa Bennet ne bi uopće loše virala da je više vježbala i mogla se usavršavati kod majstora u Lo Austen And remember that i have not much reason for supposing it to be Bingley.  Austen And remember that i have not much reason for supposing it to be Bingleya.  Petrović Zapamtite da ne mogu bit siguran kako je njeć o Bingleyju.  Austen But, as we know none of the particulars, it is not fair to condemn him.  Odlešić Ali budući da ne znamo nikakve pojedlonosti, nije pošeno da ga osuđujemo.  187 Petrović Ali kako ne znamo detalje, nemamo pravo osudivati niti možemo pretpostavljati da je u Bingleyj.  Austen You dare not, you cannot deny that you have been the principal, if not the only means of dividi Odlešić Vi ne smijete niti možete poreći da ste glavni, ako ne i jednin krivac što su se nijih dvoje razišli	Female si Female or Female Male Male Male Female Female	Yes Yes Yes Yes	Imperative Doesn't apply Imperative Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Indirect Kondicional Kondicional Indirect	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply Doesn't ar Doesn't apply Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No No	No No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No		
184 Petrović Onda čete čuti, ali pripremite se na nešto grozno.  Austen Miss Bennet would not play at ali amusi if she practised more, and could have the advanta Odlešić Gospodica Bennet ne bi uopće svirala loše kad bi više vježbala i kad bi mogla imati nekog londom:  185 Petrović Gdica Bennet ne bi uopće loše svirala da je više vježbala i mogla se usavršavati kod majstora u Lć Austen And remember that i have not munch reason for supposing it to be Bingley.  186 Petrović Zapamitte da ne moglu biti siguran kako je njeće o Bingleyju.  Austen But, as we know none of the particulars, it is not fair to condemn him.  187 Odlešić Inhadući da ne zamo nikakve pojedelionost, nije pošeno da ga osudujemo.  188 Petrović Ali kako ne znamo detalje, nemamo pravo osuđivati niti možemo pretpostavljati da je u Bingleyji.  Austen You dare not, you cannot denythat you have been the principal, if not the only means of drivol Odlešić. Vin e smiglete niti možete poreći da se tjednik, akos e i pjednih krivac što su se njih dvoje radiškili.  Odlešić i ne smijete niti možete poreći da se tjednik, akos e i pjednih krivac što su se njih dvoje radiškili.	eg Female sk Female or Female Male Male Male Female Female	Yes Yes Yes Yes	Declarative/inc Indirect   Kondicional   Indirect   I	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply			No	Doesn't ar V	No				
Austen Miss Bennett would not play at all amiss if she practised more, and could have the advanta  Odlešić Gospodica Bennet ne bi uopće svirala loše kad bi vše vježbala i kad bi mogla imati nekog londor.  185 Petrović Gdica Bennet ne bi uopće loše svirala da je više vježbala i mogla se usavršavati kod majstora u Lc  Austen And remember that I have not much reason for supposing it to be Bingley.  Odlešić majst en aum ud anemam baš mogo ratolga ra pretpostavku da se to tiče Bingleya.  186 Petrović Zapamtite da ne mogu biti siguran kako je riječ o Bingleyju.  Austen But, as we know none of the particulars, it is not fairt o condemn him.  Odlešić Ali budući da ne ramon nikakve pojedinosti, nije pošteno da ga osuđujemo.  187 Petrović Ali kako ne znamo detalje, nemamo pravo osudivati niti možemo pretpostavljati da je u Bingley  Austen You dare not, you cannot deny that you have been the principal, if not the only means of dividir  Odlešić Vi ne smijete niti možete poreći da ste glavni, ako ne i jednin krivac što su se nijih dvoje razišli	Male Male Male Male Female	Yes Yes Yes Yes	Declarative/inc Indirect   Kondicional   Indirect   I	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply						No	No	advice/command	Direct
Odlešić Gospodica Bennet ne bi uopće svirala loše kad bi više vježbala i kad bi mogļa imati nekog london.  S Petrović Gdica Bennet ne bi uopće loše svirala da je više vježbala i mogla se usavršavati kod majstora u Loš Austen And remember that i have not much reason for supposing it to be Bingley.  Odlešić Imajte na umu da nemam baš mnogo razloga za pretpostavku da se to tiče Bingleya.  186 Petrović Zapamitte da ne mogu biti siguran kako je riječ o Bingleyju.  Austen But, as we know none of the particulars, it is not fair to condemn him.  Odlešić Ali blauduć da ne zaman nikakve pojedinosti, nije pošteno da ga osuđujemo.  187 Petrović Ali kako ne znamo detalje, nemamo pravo osuđivati niti možemo pretpostavljati da je u Bingleyj  Austen You dare noti, you cannot denyt hat you have been the principal, if not the only means of drivido Odlešić V ne smijete niti možete poreći da ste glavni, ako ne jejedini krivas čos us se njih dvoje razlšili	Male Male Male Male Female	Yes Yes Yes	Kondicional Indirect	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	Yes	Direct Other	Yes	No	No	advice + assertion	Indirect
Austen And remember that I have not much reason for supposing it to be Bingley.  Odlešić imajte na umu da nemam baš mnogo razloga za pretpostavku da se to tiče Bingleya.  186 Petrović Zapamtite da ne mogu bit i siguran kako je njeć o Bingleylu.  Austen But, as we know none of the particulars, it is not fair to condemn him.  Odlešić Ali budući da ne znamo nikakve pojednosti, nije pošteno da ga osuđujemo.  187 Petrović Ali kako ne znamo detalje, nemamo pravo osuđivati niti možemo pretpostavljati da je u Bingley  Austen You dare not, you cannot deny that you have been the principal, if not the only means of dividir  Odlešić Vi ne smijete niti možete poreći da ste glavni, ako ne i jedini krivac što su se nijih dvoje razlšil	Male Male Male Female Female	Yes Yes			No	No	Yes	Direct Other	Yes	No	No	advice + assertion	Indirect
Austen And remember that I have not much reason for supposing it to be Bingley.  Odlešić imajte na umu da nemam baš mnogo razloga za pretpostavku da se to tiče Bingleya.  186 Petrović Zapamtite da ne mogu bit i siguran kako je njeć o Bingleylu.  Austen But, as we know none of the particulars, it is not fair to condemn him.  Odlešić Ali budući da ne znamo nikakve pojednosti, nije pošteno da ga osuđujemo.  187 Petrović Ali kako ne znamo detalje, nemamo pravo osuđivati niti možemo pretpostavljati da je u Bingley  Austen You dare not, you cannot deny that you have been the principal, if not the only means of dividir  Odlešić Vi ne smijete niti možete poreći da ste glavni, ako ne i jedini krivac što su se nijih dvoje razlšil	Male Male Male Female Female	Yes	Donation to	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No	No	Yes	Direct Other	Yes	No	No	advice + assertion	Indirect
<ul> <li>186 Petrović Zapamtite da ne mogu biti siguran kako je riječ o Binglevju.</li> <li>Austen But, as we know none of the particular, it is not fairt o condemn him.</li> <li>Odlešći Ali budući da ne znamo nikakve pojedinosti, nije pošteno da ga osuđujemo.</li> <li>187 Petrović Ali kako ne znamo detalje, nemamo pravo osuđivati niti možemo pretpostavljati da je u Binglevj</li> <li>Austen You dare not, you cannot deny that you have been the principal, if not the only means of dividir</li> <li>Odlešći Vi ne smijete niti možete poreci da ste glavni, ako ne i jedini krivac što su se njih dvoje razišli</li> </ul>	Male Female Female		Imperative Doesn't apply	Indirect Doesn't apply	No	No	No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	request + assertion	Indirect
Austen But, as we know none of the particulars, it is not fair to condemn him.  Odleiči Al bludući da ne zamo nikakve pojedinosti, nije pošteno da ga osuđujemo.  187 Petrović Ali kako ne znamo detalje, nemamo pravo osuđivati niti možemo pretpostavljati da je u Bingleyj  Austen You dare not, you cannot deny that you have been the principal, if not the only means of dividino  Odleišći V ne smijeten titi možete poreći da ste glavni, ako ne i Jedini krivac što su se njih dvoje razišli	Female Female		Imperative Doesn't apply	Indirect Doesn't apply	No	No	No	Doesn't ap V	No	No	No	request + assertion	Indirect
Odlešić Ali budući da ne znamo nikakve pojedinosti, nije pošteno da ga osuđujemo.  187 Petrović Ali kako ne znamo detalje, nemamo pravo sudivati niti možemo pretpostavljati da je u Bingleyj Austen Vou dare not, you cannot deny that you have been the principal, if not the only means of dividir Odlešić Vi ne smijete niti možete poreći da ste glavni, ako ne i jedini krivac što su se nijh dvoje razišli	Female	Yes	Imperative Doesn't apply	Indirect Doesn't apply	No	No	No	Doesn't ap V	No	No	No	request + assertion	Indirect
187 Petrovk Ali kako ne znamo detalje, nemamo pravo osudivati niti možemo pretpostavljati da je u Bingleju Austen You dare not, you cannot deny that you have been the principal, if not the only means of dividir Odlešić Vi ne smijete niti možete poreci da ste glavni, ako ne i jedini krivac što su se njih dvoje razišli		Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Doesn't apply	No	No	No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Indirect
Austen You dare not, you cannot deny that you have been the principal, if not the only means of dividir Odlešić Vi ne smijete niti možete poreći da ste glavni, ako ne i jedini krivac što su se njih dvoje razišli	e Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply		No	No	No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Indirect
Odlešić Vi ne smijete niti možete poreći da ste glavni, ako ne i jedini krivac što su se njih dvoje razišli		Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No	No	No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Indirect
	ng Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No	No	No	Doesn't ap Other	Yes	No	No	reproach/forbidding/chal	
199 Potrović No histo so usudili poroći, po možoto poroći do sto bili glovni, ako po i jedini vesek knji ih je sanda	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ap V	Yes	No	No	reproach/forbidding/chal	lenge · Indirect
188 Petrović Ne biste se usudili poreći, ne možete poreći da ste bili glavni, ako ne i jedini uzrok koji ih je razdvi	oj Female	Yes	Kondicional Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ar V	Yes	No	No	reproach/forbidding/chal	lenge Indirect
Austen You have said quite enough, madam.	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Direct Other	No	No	No	request + assertion	Direct
Odlešić Rekli ste sasvim dovoljno, gospođice.	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Direct V	No	No	No	request + assertion	Direct
189 Petrovic Dovoljno ste rekli, gospođice.	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Direct V	No	No	No	request + assertion	Direct
Austen Will you do me the honour of reading that letter?	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Doesn't apply	Yes	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	Yes	request	Indirect
Odlešíć Hoćete li mi učiniti čast i pročitati to pismo?	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ap V	No	No	Yes	request	Indirect
190 Petrović Hoćete li mi učiniti čast da pročitate pismo?	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ap V	No	No	Yes	request	Indirect
Austen But if that is the case, you must write to your mother to beg that you may stay a little longer		No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	advice	Direct
Odlešić Ako je tomu tako, morate pisati majci i zamoliti je da ostanete malo dulje.	Female	No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	advice	Direct
191 Petrović Ako je tako, morate pisati majci i zamoliti je da ostanete malo duže.	Female	No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	advice	Direct
Austen There can be no occasion for your going so soon. Mrs. Bennet could certainly spare you		Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	Yes	Doesn't ar Other	Yes	No	No	persuasion + assertion	Indirect
Odlešić Nema razloga da idete tako brzo. Gospođa Bennet bi nedvojbeno mogla izdržati bez vas još dva		Yes	Kondicional Direct	Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	Yes	Doesn't ar V	Yes	No	No	persuasion + assertion	Indirect
192 Petrović Nema razloga da idete tako skoro. Gđa Bennet sigurno može bez Vas još dva tjedna.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	Yes	Doesn't ar V	Yes	No	No	persuasion + assertion	Indirect
Austen And if you will stay another month complete, it will be in my power to take one of you as far as		Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	Yes	No	persuasion + suggestion	Indirect
Odlešić Ostanete li još cio mjesec, moći ću povesti jednu od vas čak u London, jer idem tamo na tjedan d		Yes	Declarative/inc Indirect	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	persuasion + suggestion	Indirect
193 Petrović Ako biste ostali još cijeli mjesec, jedna od Vas mogla bi sa mnom otići do Londona, jer tamo idem		Yes	Kondicional Indirect	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	persuasion + suggestion	Indirect
Austen Mrs. Collins, you must send a servant with them. () You must contrive to send somebody. () Y		No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Direct Other	Yes	No	No	advice	Direct
Odlešić Gospođo Collins, morat ćete poslati slugu s njima. () Morate poslati nekoga s njima. () Morate		No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Direct V	Yes	No	No	advice	Direct
194 Petrović Gdo Collins, morate poslati slugu s njima. () Morate se potruditi i poslati nekoga. () Morate po		No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Direct V	Yes	No	No	advice	Direct
Austen I am glad it occurred to me to mention it; for it would really be discreditable to you to let them		Yes	Declarative/inc Indirect	Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ac Other	Yes	No	No	advice + assertion	Indirect
Odlešić Drago mi je što sam se sjetila to spomenuti; jer bi uistinu štetilo vašem ugledu ako biste ih na put		Yes	Kondicional Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ar V	Yes	No	No	advice + assertion	Indirect
195 Petrović Drago mi je što sam se sjetila to spomenuti, jer bi doista bilo nedopustivo pustiti ih same.	Female Female	Yes	Kondicional Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Direct	No	No No	No No	Doesn't ar V	Yes	No	No	advice + assertion	Indirect
Austen   If you mention my name at the Bell, you will be attended to.  Odlešić Spomenete li moje ime u gostionici Zvono, bit ćete dobro uslužene.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ar Other Doesn't ar Other	No No	No No	No No	advice + promise advice + promise	Indirect
	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply			No No	No No	Doesn't at Other	No.	No.	No	advice + promise	Indirect
196 Petrović Ako spomenete moje ime u svratištu Bell, bit ćete dobro usluženi. Austen And we mean to treat you all, but you must lend us the money, for we have just spent of the properties of the prop		No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request	Direct
Odlešić Namjeravamo vas sve počastiti, ali nam morate pozajmiti novac jer smo maloprije potrošile sve		No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request	Direct
197 Petrović Želimo vas sve počastiti, ali morate nam posuditi novca jer smo mi naš upravo potrošile u trgovi		No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request	Direct
Austen Look here, I have bought this bonnet.	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply			No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request/command	Direct
Odlešić Pogledajte, kupila sam ovaj šeširić.	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ac Other	No	No	No	request/command	Direct
198 Petrović Pogledajte, kupila sam ovaj šeširić.	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply			No	No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	request/command	Direct
Austen Now I have got some news for you	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply		No	No	No	Doesn't ac Other	No	No	No	request + assertion	Indirect
Odlešić A sad imam neke novosti za vas.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request + assertion	Indirect
199 Petrović A sad imam novosti za vas.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply		No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request + assertion	Indirect
Austen Well, now let us be quite comfortable and snug, and talk and laugh all the way home.	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ac Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	request/suggestion	Direct
Odlešić A sad, kad smo se smjestile ovako udobno i zgodno, razgovarajmo i smijmo se cijelim putem do k		No	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request/suggestion	Direct
200 Petrović A sad kad smo se udobno smjestile, pričajmo i smijmo se cijelim putem do kuće.	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply		No	No	No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	request/suggestion	Direct
Austen And in the first place, let us hear what has happened to you all since you went away.	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	question + request	Direct
Odlešić Da čujemo najprije što se događalo vama otkako ste otišle od kuće.	Female	No	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply		No	No	No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	question + request	Direct
201 Petrović Najprije čujemo što vam se sve dogodilo otkad ste otputovale.	Female	No	Declarative/inc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	question + request	Direct
Austen His being so sure of succeeding was wrong, and certainly ought not to have appeared; but co		Yes	Imperative Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Direct
Odlešić Pogriješio je što je bio tako uvjeren u uspjeh i zaista to nije smio pokazati, no zamisli koliko se tim		Yes	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Direct
202 Petrović Bio je u krivu što je tako čvrsto vjerovao u svoj uspjeh. Nije trebao pokazati koliko vjeruje u sebe,		Yes	Imperative Doesn't apply			No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Direct
Austen Take your choice, but you must be satisfied with only one.	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	permition/command	Direct
Odlešić Odluči koga ćeš od njih smatrati dobrim.	Female	No		Doesn't ap Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	permition/command	Direct
203 Petrović Izaberi, ali zadovolji se samo jednim.	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply			No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	permition/command	Direct
Austen For my part, I am inclined to believe it all Mr. Darcy's, but you shall do as you choose.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Direct Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ap Other	Yes	No	No	permition	Direct
Odlešićali sam sada sklona zaključku da sva dobrota pripada gospodinu Darcyu; no ti prosudi sama.	Female	Yes	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ap T	Yes	No	No	permitton/advice	Direct
204 Petrović Što se mene tiče, sklona sam vjerovati da je to g. Darcy, ali ti sama moraš odlučiti za sebe.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Direct Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ap T	Yes	No	No	advice	Direct
Austen Dear Lizzy, only consider what he must have suffered.	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct	No	No	No	Indirect Other	No	No	No	command/persuasion	Direct
Odlešić Draga Lizzy, pomisli samo koliko je propatio.	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't apply		No	No	No	Indirect T	No	No	No	command/persuasion	Direct
205 Petrović Draga Lizzy, pomisli samo što je morao propatiti.	Female	No		Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Indirect T	No	No	No	command/persuasion	Direct
Austen There is one point on which I want your advice. I want to be told whether I ought, or or	ug Female	No	Declarative/inc Indirect	Indirect Doesn't apply	/ No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	asking for advice	Indirect
Odlešić Želim tvoj savjet glede jedne pojedinosti. Kaži mi bi li trebalo otkriti našim znancima Wickhamov		No	Imperative Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	asking for advice	Direct
206 Petrović No željela bih čuti tvoje mišljenje o još nečemu. Željela bih znati da li bih trebala reći ili ne reći na		No	Kondicional Indirect	Indirect Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	asking for advice	Indirect
Austen We must not make him desperate.	Female	No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ap Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Direct
Odlešić Ne smijemo ga natjerati u očaj.	Female	No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Direct
207 Petrović Ne smijemo dopustiti da padne u očajanje.	Female	No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Direct
Austen How can you be smiling so, Lizzy?	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Direct Other	No	No	Yes	reproach/assertion	Indirect
Odlešić Kako možeš biti tako nasmijana, Lizzy?	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Direct T	No	No	Yes	reproach/assertion	Direct
208 Petrović Kako se možeš smiješiti, Lizzy?	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Direct T	No	No	Yes	reproach/assertion	Direct

Auston Come, let me see the list of the nitiful follows who have been lent aloof by Lydia's follow	Male	Ma	Imporativo	Descrit apply	Descrit or Descrit anni	u No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request	Direct
Austen Come, let me see the list of the pitiful fellows who have been kept aloof by Lydia's folly.  Odlešić Hajde, pokaži mi popis tih kukavnih mladića koje je Lydijina ludost rastjerala.	Male	No			Doesn't ar Doesn't appl Doesn't ar Doesn't appl		No No	No No	Doesn't ar Other	No No	No No	No No	request request	Direct
209 Petrović Hajde, pokaži mi popis tih kukavim miadica koje je Lydijina ludost.	Male	No			Doesn't ac Doesn't appl		No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	request	Direct
Austen If you, my dear father, will not take the trouble of checking her exuberant spirits, and of teachin		Yes	Declarative/inc		Doesn't ar Doesn't appl		No	No	Indirect Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Indirect
Odlešić Ako joj ti, dragi oče, ne pokušaš ukrotiti nemirni duh i objasniti joj da je ovo što sada radi neozbilji		Voc	Declarative/inc		Doesn't ar Doesn't appl		No	No	Indirect T	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Indirect
210 Petrović Ako se Vi, dragi oče, ne potrudite obuzdati njezin nemirni duh i naučite je kako život nije samo pi		Yes	Declarative/inc		Doesn't ar Doesn't appl		No	No	Indirect V	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Indirect
Austen Do not make yourself uneasy, my love.	Male	No	Imperative		Doesn't ar Doesn't appl		No	No	Indirect Other	No	No	No	persuasion/advice	Direct
Odlešić Ne brini, kćeri mila.	Male	No			Doesn't ar Doesn't appl		No	No	Indirect T	No	No	No	persuasion/advice	Direct
211 Petrović Ne brini toliko, draga.	Male	No	Imperative		Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Indirect T	No	No	No	persuasion/advice	Direct
Austen Let us hope, therefore, that her being there may teach her own insignificance.	Male	No	Imperative		Doesn't ar Doesn't appl	v No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	suggestion/advice	Direct
Odlešić Nadajmo se stoga da će joj boravak ondje pokazati koliko je beznačajna.	Male	No			Doesn't ar Doesn't appl		No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	suggestion/advice	Direct
212 Petrović Nadajmo se da će joj boravak tamo pokazati njezinu vlastitu beznačajnost.	Male	No			Doesn't ar Doesn't appl		No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	suggestion/advice	Direct
Austen Will you allow me, or do I ask too much, to introduce my sister to your acquaintance during	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc		Doesn't ap Doesn't appl	v Yes	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request	Indirect
Odlešić Hoćete li mi dopustiti, ili možda tražim previše, da vam predstavim svoju sestru dok ste u Lambto		Yes	Declarative/inc		Indirect Doesn't appl		No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	request	Indirect
213 Petrović Hoćete li mi dopustiti, ili tražim previše, da Vam predstavim svoju sestru dok još boravite u Lamb		Yes	Declarative/inc		Doesn't ar Doesn't appl		No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	request	Indirect
Austen I will not detain you a minute; but let me, or let the servant, go after Mr. and Mrs. Gardiner.	Male	Yes	Imperative		Doesn't ap Doesn't appl		No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	suggestion + asking for	
Odlešić Neću vas zadržavati ni minutu, ali dopustite da ja ili sluga odemo po gospodina i gospođu Gardin	e Male	Yes	Imperative		Doesn't ap Doesn't appl		No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	suggestion + asking for	
214 Petrović Neću Vas ni trenutka zadržavati, no dopustite meni ili sluzi da potražimo g. i gđu Gardiner.	Male	Yes			Doesn't ap Doesn't appl		No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	suggestion + asking for	
Austen You are not well enough; you cannot go yourself.	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc		Doesn't ap Doesn't appl		No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	advice/forbidding + a	assertion Indirect
Odlešić Vama nije dobro vi ne možete ići.	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc		Doesn't ap Doesn't appl		No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	advice/forbidding + a	
215 Petrović Vama nije dovoljno dobro, ne možete ići sami.	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc		Doesn't ap Doesn't appl		No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	advice/forbidding + a	
Austen Let me call your maid.	Male	Yes	Imperative		Doesn't ar Doesn't appl		No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	asking for permition/	
Odlešić Dopustite da vam pozovem sobaricu.	Male	Yes	Imperative		Doesn't ar Doesn't appl		No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	asking for permition/	suggestion Indirect
216 Petrović Dopustite da vam pozovem sobaricu.	Male	Yes	Imperative		Doesn't ar Doesn't appl	,	No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No No	No	asking for permition/	
Austen A glass of wine; shall I get you one?	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc		Doesn't ar Doesn't appl		No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	suggestion/question	Indirect
Odlešić Hoćete čašu vinada vam je donesem?	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc		Doesn't ar Doesn't appl		No No	No		No No	No No	No No		Indirect
217 Petrović Čašu vina možda, hoćete li da Vam ga donesem?	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc		Indirect Doesn't appl		No No	No No	Doesn't ar V Doesn't ar V	No.	No No	No	suggestion/question suggestion/question	Indirect
Austen Be so kind as to apologise for us to Miss Darcy.	Female	Nes	Imporative/Inc	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't appl	,	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No No	No	No No	request + apology	Direct
		NO		11.7										
Odlešić Budite tako dobri, pa nas ispričajte kod gospođice Darcy.	Female Female	No	Imperative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't appl Doesn't ar Doesn't appl		No No	No No	Doesn't ar V Doesn't ar V	No No	No No	No No	request + apology	Direct
218 Petrović Budite ljubazni i ispričajte se u naše ime gdici Darcy.		NO	Imperative							110			request + apology	
Austen Say that urgent business calls us home immediately.	Female	NO	Imperative		Doesn't ap Doesn't appl		No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request	Direct
Odlešíć Kažite da nas hitan posao zove odmah kući.	Female	No	Imperative		Doesn't ap Doesn't appl		No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	request	Direct
219 Petrović Recite da smo zbog hitnog posla morali natrag kući.	Female	No	Imperative				No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	request	Direct
Austen Conceal the unhappy truth as long as it is possible.	Female	No	Imperative		Doesn't ar Doesn't appl		No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request	Direct
Odlešić Krijte nesretnu istinu dokle god bude moguće.	Female	No	Imperative		Doesn't ar Doesn't appl		No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	request	Direct
220 Petrović Skrijte nesretnu istinu koliko je duže moguće.	Female	No	Imperative		Doesn't ap Doesn't appl		No	No	Doesn't ap V	No	No	No	request	Direct
Austen Do not give way to useless alarm.	Male	No	Imperative		Doesn't ap Doesn't appl		No	No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	advice	Direct
Odlešić Nemoj se predavati beskorisnom strahovanju.	Male	No	Imperative	11.7	Doesn't ap Doesn't appl	_	No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	advice	Direct
221 Petrović Nemoj se nepotrebno uzrujavati,	Male	No	Imperative		Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	advice	Direct
Austen And now do, when you get to town, find them out, wherever they may be.	Female	No	Imperative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't app		No	No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	request	Direct
Odlešić Kad odeš u London, pronađi ih, ma gdje bili;	Female	No	Imperative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Doesn't app	<u> </u>	No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	request	Direct
222 Petrović Kad pođeš u grad, molim te, nađi ih gdje god bili	Female	No	Imperative	Doesn't apply		No	No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	request	Direct
Austenand if they are not married already, make them marry.	Female	No	Imperative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't app		No	No	Doesn't ap Other	No	Yes	No	request	Direct
Odlešića ako se nisu vjenčali, prisili ih da se vjenčaju.	Female	No	Imperative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't app		No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	request	Direct
223 Petrovići ako već nisu vjenčani, <i>natjeraj</i> ih da se vjenčaju.	Female	No	Imperative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't app	ly No	No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	Yes	No	request	Direct
Austen And as for wedding clothes, do not let them wait for that, but tell Lydia she shall have as		No	Imperative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't app		No	No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	request	Direct
Odlešić Što se tiče vjenčane haljine, ne daj im da čekaju zbog toga, nego reci Lydiji da će dobiti koliko go		No	Imperative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't app		No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	request	Direct
224 Petrović Što se tiče odjeće za vjenčanje, ne dopusti da zbog toga čekaju, već reci Lydiji da će kasnije dobit	ti Female	No	Imperative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't app	ly No	No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	request	Direct
Austen And, above all things, keep Mr. Bennet from fighting. Tell him what a dreadful state I am in.	Female	No	Imperative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request	Direct
Odlešić I, iznad svega, ne dopusti Bennetu da se potuče s njim. Kaži mu da sam u užasnom stanju,	Female	No	Imperative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	request	Direct
225 Petrović Kao najvažnije, spriječi g. Benneta da se pobije s njim. Reci mu kako mi je loše,	Female	No	Imperative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	request	Direct
Austen And tell my dear Lydia not to give any directions about her clothes till she has seen me, for she	c Female	No	Imperative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't app	ly No	No	No	Doesn't ap Other	Yes	No	No	request	Direct
Odlešić I kaži mojoj miloj Lydiji da ne naručuje haljine dok se ne vidi sa mnom, jer ona ne zna koje su trgo	v Female	No	Imperative	Doesn't apply		ly No	No	No	Doesn't ap T	Yes	No	No	request	Direct
226 Petrović I reci mojoj dragoj Lydiji neka ne kupuje nikakvu odjeću dok se ne posavjetuje sa mnom, jer ona n	ne Female	No	Imperative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't app	lv No	No	No	Doesn't an T	Yes	No	No	request	Direct
Austen But we must stem the tide of malice, and pour into the wounded bosoms of each other th		Yes	Declarative/in	Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't app	ly No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Indirect
Odlešić Ali mi moramo zaustaviti plimu zlobe i jedna drugoj uliti u ranjena srca balzam sestrinske utjehe.	Female	Yes	Declarative/in	Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't app	ly No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Indirect
227 Petrović Ali mi moramo zaustaviti plimu zlobe i zaliječiti naše rane melemom sestrinske utjehe.	Female	Yes	Declarative/in		Doesn't ar Doesn't app		No	No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Indirect
Austen Unhappy as the event must be for Lydia, we may draw from it this useful lesson,	Female	Yes	Declarative/in	Indirect	Doesn't ar Doesn't app		No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Indirect
Odlešić lako je ovaj događaj nesretan za Lydiju, mi iz njega možemo izvući ovu korisnu pouku:	Female	Yes	Declarative/in		Doesn't ar Doesn't app		No	No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Indirect
228 Petrović Koliko god taj događaj bio nesretan za Lydiju, mi iz njega možemo izvući važnu pouku.	Female	Yes	Declarative/in		Doesn't ar Doesn't app		No	No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Indirect
Austen But tell me all and every thing about it which I have not already heard. Give me further partic		No	Imperative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't app		No	No	Doesn't ap Other	Yes	No	No	request	Direct
Odlešić Ispričaj mi sve što još nisam čula. Daj da čujem ostale pojedinosti.	Female	No		Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't app		No	No	Doesn't ap T	Yes	No	No	request	Direct
229 Petrović Ali ispričaj mi ono što još nisam čula. Daj mi pojedinosti.	Female	No	Imperative				No	No	Doesn't ap T	Yes	No	No	request	Direct
Austen Sav nothing of that.	Male	No					No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request/command	Direct
Odlešić Nemoj govoriti o tom.	Male	No	Imperative	Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't app		No	No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	request/command	Direct
230 Petrovič Ne govori više o tome.	Male	No	Imperative			No.	No	No	Doesn't ap	No	No	No	request/command	Direct
Austen You must not be too severe upon yourself.	Female	No	Declarative/in		Doesn't ar Doesn't app	ly No	No	No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	advice	Direct
	Female	No	Imperative/III	Doesn't apply			No No	No	Doesn't ap Other	No No	No	No No	advice	Direct
Odlešíć Ne budi prestrog prema sebi. 231 Petrović Ne trebate biti previše strogi prema samom sebi.	Female	No	Declarative/in		Doesn't ar Doesn't app		No	No	Doesn't ac V	No	No	No	advice	Direct
	Male	Voc				No No	No No		Doesn't ac Other	No No	No No	No No	permition + assertion	
Austen You may well warn me against such an evil.		Yes	Declarative/in	. mulrect	Doesn't an Direct	NO	NO	No	Doesn't ap Other	NO	NO	NO		on Indirect
Odlešić Prirodno je što me opominješ protiv takva zla.	Male	V	Toronto di	to disc. 1	Doesn't apply	h. Ali	NI.	V-	Danasik	NI.	A.		assertion	
232 Petrović Treba me opomenuti zbog takva zla.		Yes	imperative	indirect	Doesn't ar Doesn't app		No	Yes	Doesn't ap T	NO	No	No	permition + assertion	
Austen No, Lizzy, let me once in my life feel how much I have been to blame.	Male	No	imperative	Doesn't apply		No	No	No	Direct Other	No	No	No	request	Direct
	Male	No	Imperative	Doesn't apply		No	No	No	Direct T	No	No	No	request	Direct
Odlešić Ipak, Lizzy, pusti da jedanput u životu osjetim koliko sam kriv.		Ma		Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct	No	No	No	Direct T	No	No	No	request	Direct
233 Petrović Ne, Lizzy, dopusti da jednom u životu osjetim koliko sam skrivio.	Male	NU	illiperative	11.7		_								
233 Petrović Ne, Lizzy, dopusti da jednom u životu osjetim koliko sam skrivio.  Austen No officer is ever to enter my house again, nor even to pass through the village.	Male	No		Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct	No	No	Yes	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	forbidding	Direct
233 Petrović Ne, Lizzy, dopusti da jednom u životu osjetim koliko sam skrivio.		No No	Declarative/in	Doesn't apply Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct	_	No No	Yes Yes	Doesn't ar Other Doesn't ar Other Doesn't ar Other	No No	No No	No No No	forbidding forbidding forbidding	Direct Direct

	_													
	Austen And you are never to stir out of doors, till you can prove that you have spent ten minutes of every	Male	No	Declarative/inc Doesn't app	ly Doesn't ap Direct	No	No No	Do Do	esn't ap O	ther No	No No	No	command	Direct
	Odlešić I ne smiješ se više ni maknuti iz kuće dok ne dokažeš da si svakog dana provela pametno bar dese	Male	No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Direct	No	No No	Do	esn't ap	No	No No	No	command	Direct
235 F	Petrović I ne smiješ izići iz kuće dok ne dokažeš da si svakoga dana pametno provela bar deset minuta.	Male	No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	/ No	No No	Do	esn't ar T	No	No.	No	command	Direct
	Austen   beg your pardon, madam, for interrupting you, but   was in hopes you might have got some goo	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't app			No No			ther No		No	question + request	Indirect
			V				No No							
	Odlešić Oprostite, gospođice, što vas uznemiravam, ali se nadam da ste dobili neku dobru vijest iz London		res	Declarative/inc Doesn't app					ect V	No		No	question + request	Indirect
	etrović Oprostite, gospodice, što Vas prekidam, ali mislila sam da imate dobrih vijesti iz grada pa sam bila		Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't app	ly Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	Yes	No No		ect V	No		No	question + request	Indirect
	Austen Read it aloud, for I hardly know myself what it is about.	Male	No	Imperative Doesn't app	ly Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	/ No	No No	Do Do	esn't ap O	ther No	No No	No	request	Direct
	Odlešić Pročitaj ga na glas, jer gotovo i ne znam što piše u njemu.	Male	No .	Imperative Doesn't app	ly Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	/ No	No No	Do	esn't ap T	No	No No	No	request	Direct
	Petrović Čitaj na glas, jer ja jedva da znam što tu piše.	Male	No	Imperative Doesn't app	ly Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	, No	No No	. Do	esn't ar T	No	No No	No	request	Direct
		Female	No	Imperative Doesn't app		No	No No			ther No		No	request	Direct
			100											
	Odlešić Oh! Dragi oče, vrati se i odmah piši.	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't app		No	No No		irect 📘	No		No	request	Direct
238 F	Petrović Oh! Moj dragi oče, vratite se i odmah pišite.	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't app	ly Doesn't ap Direct	No	No No	Ind	irect V	No	Yes/	No	request	Direct
	Austen Consider how important every moment is in such a case.	Female	Yes	Imperative Doesn't app	ly Doesn't ap Direct	No	No No	. Do	esn't ar O	ther No	No No	No	request + assertion	Direct
	Odlešić Imaj na umu da je u ovakvu slučaju svaki trenutak važan.	Female	Yes		ly Doesn't ac Direct	No	No No		esn't ar	No		No	request + assertion	Direct
					.,	No								
	Petrović Razmislite koliko je sada dragocjen svaki trenutak.	Female	Yes		ly Doesn't ap Direct	140	No No		esn't ap V	No		No	request + assertion	Direct
	Austen Let me write for you, if you dislike the trouble yourself.	Female	Yes	Imperative Doesn't app		/ Yes	No No	Do Do	esn't ap O	ther No	No No	No	offer/suggestion + asl	king for pe Indirect
	Odlešić Dopusti da ti ga ja napišem ako ti je mrzak takav posao.	Female	Yes	Imperative Doesn't app	ly Direct Doesn't apply	/ Yes	No No	Do	esn't ap T	No	No No	No	offer/suggestion + asl	king for pe Direct
240 F	Petrović Dopustite da ja pišem umjesto Vas ako se Vama ne da.	Female	Yes	Imperative Doesn't app		/ Yes	No No	Do	esn't ap V	No	No.	No	offer/suggestion + asl	
	Austen We must endeavour to forget all that has passed on either side.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No No		esn't ar O	ther No	No No	No	advice + assertion	Indirect
	Odlešić Moramo se potruditi da zaboravimo sve što se zbilo.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No No		esn't ap O			No	advice + assertion	Indirect
241 F	etrović Moramo se potruditi da zaboravimo sve što se dogodilo.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	/ No	No No	Do Do	esn't ap O	ther No	No No	No	advice + assertion	Indirect
	Austen Just as you please.	Male	No	Declarative/inc Doesn't app	ly Doesn't ar Indirect	No	No No	Do Do	esn't ar O	ther No	No No	No	permition	Indirect
	Odlešić Kako god hoćete.	Male	No	Declarative/inc Indirect	Doesn't at Direct	No	No No		esn't ar O	ther No		No	permition	Direct
		Male	No		Doesn't at Direct	No	No No		esn't ar O			No	permition	Direct
	Petrović Kako god hoćete.			Declarative/inc Indirect								INO		
	Austen Take whatever you like, and get away.	Male	NO	Imperative Doesn't app			No No		esn't ap O			No	command + permition	
	Odlešić Uzmite što god hoćete i idite.	Male	No	Imperative Doesn't app	ly Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	/ No	No No	Do	esn't ar O	ther No	No No	No	command + permition	n Direct
	Petrović Uzmite što god hoćete i idite.	Male	No	Imperative Doesn't app	ly Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	/ No	No No		esn't ar O		No No	No	command + permition	n Direct
	Austen Lizzy, my dear, run down to your father, and ask him how much he will give her.	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't app			No No			ther No		No	request	Direct
	Odlešić Lizzy, draga moja, otrči dolje k ocu i pitaj ga koliko će joj dati.	Female	NO	Imperative Doesn't app			No No			No		No	request	Direct
244 F	etrović Lizzy, draga moja, potrči dolje ocu i pitaj ga koliko će joj novaca dati.	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't app		No	No No			No		No	request	Direct
	Austen Stay, stay, I will go myself.	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't app	ly Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	/ No	No No	Do	esn't ar O	ther Yes	s No	No	request	Direct
	Odlešić Čekaj, čekaj, idem sama.	Female	No		ly Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No No		esn't ap T	Yes	s No	No	request	Direct
			100											
	Petrović Ostani, ostani, poći ću sama.	Female	NO		ly Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No No		esn't ap T	Yes		No	request	Direct
	Austen Ring the bell, Kitty, for Hill.	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't app	ly Doesn't ap Doesn't apply	No	No No	Dir	ect 0	ther No	No No	No	request	Direct
	Odlešić Kitty, pozvoni zvoncem Hill.	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't app	ly Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	/ No	No No	Dir	ect T	No	No No	No	request	Direct
	Petrović Pozvoni Hill, Kitty.	Female	No.	Imperative Doesn't app	ly Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	/ No	No No	Dir	ect T	No	No No	No	request	Direct
	Austen For we must attribute this happy conclusion in a great measure to his kindness.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Direct Doesn't apply		No No		esn't ar O			No	advice + assertion	Direct
									p -					
	Odlešić Jer ovaj sretni završetak moramo uvelike pripisati njegovoj ljubaznosti.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No No		esn't ap O			No	advice + assertion	Indirect
247 F	Petrović Jer ovaj sretan kraj u velikoj mjeri dugujemo njegovoj ljubaznosti.	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No No		esn't ar O	ther No	No No	No	advice + assertion	Indirect
	Austen My dear Jane, I am in such a flutter, that I am sure I can't write; so I will dictate, and you write	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't appl	ly Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No	No No	Ind	rect Ot	ther No	No	No	request	Direct
	Odlešić Draga moja Jane, toliko sam uzbuđena da ne mogu pisati; zato ću ti diktirati, a ti piši.	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't appl	ly Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No	No No	Ind	rect T	No	No	No	request	Direct
		Female	No	Imperative Doesn't appl	ly Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No	No No	Ind	rect T	No	No	No	request	Direct
	Austen Kitty, run down and order the carriage.	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't appl			No No	Dire		ther No	No	No	request	Direct
			100											
	Odlešić Kitty, otrči dolje i naruči kola.	Female	NO	Imperative Doesn't appl			No No			No	No	No	request	Direct
249	Petrović Kitty, otrči i naruči kočiju.	Female	No	Imperative Doesn't appl		No	No No	Dire		No	No	No	request	Direct
	Austen Mrs. Bennet, before you take any, or all of these houses, for your son and daughter, let us come	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't appl	ly Direct Direct	No	No No	Dire	ect Ot	ther No	Yes /	No	forbidding + assertion/	/declarati Direct
	Odlešić Ženo, prije nego što uzmeš neku od tih kuća ili sve njih za svog zeta i kćerku, da se razumijemo gle	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc Doesn't appl	ly Direct Direct	No	No No	Dire	ect T	No	No	No	forbidding + assertion	e li "ženo" Direct
	Petrović Gđo Bennet, prije nego unajmite ijednu, ili sve te kuće, za Vašega zeta i kćer, želim da se razumij		Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't at Direct	No	No No	Dire		No	Voc	No	forbidding + assertion/	
			163								l C3			
	Austen Ah, Jane, I take your place now, and you must go lower, because I am a married woman.		NO	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No No	No No	Dire	ect of	ther No	No	No	request	Direct
	Odlešić Ah, Jane, sada meni pripada tvoje mjesto, a ti moraš sjesti niže, jer ja sam sada udana žena.	Female	No -											Direct
251				Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't at Doesn't apply	No No	No No	Dire		No	No	No	request	
	Petrović Ah, Jane. Sad ja preuzimam tvoje prvo mjesto, a ti se moraš spustiti niže, jer sam ja sada udana že	Female	No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No No	Dire	ect T	No No		No No	request request	Direct
	Petrović Ah, Jane. Sad ja preuzimam tvoje prvo mjesto, a ti se moraš spustiti niže, jer sam ja sada udana že	Female Female	No Yes		Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No	No No	Dire Dire	ect T	No				Direct Indirect
	Petrovic Ah, Jane. Sad ja preuzimam tvoje prvo mjesto, a ti se moraš spustiti niže, jer sam ja sada udana že Austen They must all go to Brighton.	Female	No Yes	Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No No	No No	Dire Dire	ect T ect T esn't ap Ot	No ther No	No No	No No	request advice + assertion	Indirect
	vetrović Ah, Jane. Sad ja preuzimam tvoje prvo mjesto, a ti se moraš spustiti niže, jer sam ja sada udana že Austen They must all go to Brighton. Odlešić Moraju sve ići u Brighton.	Female Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply Doesn't ar Doesn't apply Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No No No	No No No Yes	Direction Does	ect T ect T esn't ar Ot esn't ar Ot	No ther No ther No	No No No	No No No	request advice + assertion advice + assertion	Indirect Indirect
252	Petrović Ah, Jane. Sad ja preuzimam tvoje prvo mjesto, a ti se moraš spustiti niže, jer sam ja sada udana že Austen They must all go to Brighton. Odlešić Moraju sve iki u Brighton. Petrović Sve moraju otići u Brighton.	Female Female Female		Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply Doesn't ar Doesn't apply Doesn't ar Doesn't apply Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No No No No	No No No Yes No Yes No Yes	Direction Does	ect T esn't ar Ot esn't ar Ot esn't ar Ot	No ther No ther No ther No	No No No	No No No	request advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion	Indirect Indirect Indirect
252	vetrovích. Jane. Sad ja preuzimam tvoje prvo mjesto, a ti se moraš spustiti niže, jer sam ja sada udana že Austen They must all go to Brighton. Odlešić Moraju sve ići u Brighton. Vetrović Sve moraju otići u Brighton. Austen You and papa, and my sisters, must come down and see us.	Female Female Female Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No No No No No	No         No           No         Ye           No         Ye           No         Ye           No         No	Direction Does	ect T esn't ap Ot	No ther No ther No ther No ther Yes	No No No No	No No No No	request advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion offer + request	Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct
252	Petrović Ah, Jane. Sad ja preuzimam tvoje prvo mjesto, a ti se moraš spustiti niže, jer sam ja sada udana že Austen They must all go to Brighton. Odlešić Moraju sve iki u Brighton. Petrović Sve moraju otići u Brighton.	Female Female Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply Doesn't ar Doesn't apply Doesn't ar Doesn't apply Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No No No No No	No No No Yes No Yes No Yes	Direction Does	ect T esn't ap Ot	No ther No ther No ther No	No No No No No	No No No	request advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion	Indirect Indirect Indirect
252	Petrovíc Ah, Jane. Sad ja preuzimam tvoje prvo mjesto, a ti se moraš spustiti niže, jer sam ja sada udana že Austen They must all go to Brighton. Odlešić Moraju sve ići u Brighton. Petrovíc Sve moraju otiči u Brighton. Austen You and papa, and my sisters, must come down and see us. Odlešić Tı, tata i sestre morate nam doći u goste.	Female Female Female Female	Yes	Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	NO	No         No           No         Ye           No         Ye           No         Ye           No         No	Direction Direct	ect T esn't ap Ot	No ther No ther No ther No ther Yes	No No No No No No	No No No No	request advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion offer + request	Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct
252	Petrović Ah, Jane. Sad ja preuzimam tvoje prvo mjesto, a ti se moraš spustiti niže, jer sam ja sada udana že Austen i They must all go to Brighton. Petrović Sve moraju otići u Brighton. Austen i You and papa, and my sisters, must come down and see us. Odlešić Ti, tata i sestre morate nam doći u goste. Petrović Vi, tota i sestre morate nam doći u goste.	Female Female Female Female Female Female	Yes Yes No No No	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	NO N	No         No           No         Yes           No         Yes           No         Yes           No         No           No         No           No         No           No         No	Direction of the control of the cont	ect T esn't ac Ot esn't ac Ot esn't ac Ot esn't ac Ot ect Ot ect T rect V	No ther No ther No ther No ther Yes Yes	No No No No No No No No	No No No No No No	request advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion offer + request offer + request offer + request	Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct
252 I	vetrovíc Ah, Jane. Sad ja preuzimam tvoje prvo mjesto, a ti se moraš spustiti niže, jer sam ja sada udana že Austen They must all go to Brighton. Odlešić Moraju sve ići u Brighton. Vetrovíc šve moraju otiču u Brighton. Austen You and papa, and my sisters, must come down and see us. Odlešić TI, tata i sestre morate nam doći u goste. Vetrovíc VI, otac i sestre morate nas doći posjetlit. Austen And then when you go away, you may leave one or two of my sisters behind you; and I dare say I:	Female Female Female Female Female Female Female	Yes Yes No No No Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply Doesn't ap Doesn't apply	T NO	No         No           No         Yee           No         Yee           No         Yee           No         No           No         No           No         No           No         No           No         No	Direction of the control of the cont	ect T esn't ac Ot esn't ac Ot esn't ac Ot esn't ac Ot ect Ot ect T rect V esn't ac Ot	No ther No ther No ther No ther Yes Yes Yes ther No	No No No No No No No No No No No No	No No No No No No No	request advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion offer + request offer + request offer / request offer/suggestion + adv	Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct
252	Petrović Ah, Jane. Sad ja preuzimam tvoje prvo mjesto, a ti se moraš spustiti niže, jer sam ja sada udana že Austen They must all go to Brighton. Odlešić Moraju sve ići u Brighton. Petrović Sve moraju otići u Brighton. Austen You and papa, and my sisters, must come down and see us. Odlešić Ti, tata i sestre morate nam doći u goste. Petrović VI, otac i sestre morate nas doći posjetiti. Austen And then when you go away, you may leave one or two of my sisters behind you; and I dare say I : Odlešić A onda, kada podete kući, ostavite jednu ili dvije od mojih sestara, pa ću im naci muževe prije neg	Female Female Female Female Female Female Female Female	Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes	Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Doesn't appl	Doesn't ap Doesn't apply Direct Doesn't apply Joesn't ap Doesn't apply	NO N	No         No           No         Yes           No         Yes           No         Yes           No         No           No         No           No         No           No         No           No         No           No         No	Direction of the control of the cont	ect T est T esn't ac Ot esn't ac Ot esn't ac Ot ect Ot ect T rect V esn't ac Ot esn't ac Ot	No ther No ther No ther No ther Yes Yes Yes ther No ther No	No No No No No No No No No No No No No N	No No No No No No No No	request advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion offer + request offer + request offer + request offer / suggestion + adv offer/suggestion + adv	Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Vice + pror Indirect Vice + pror Indirect
252 I 253 I 254 I	Netrovíc Ah, Jane. Sad ja preuzimam tvoje prvo mjesto, a ti se moraš spustiti niže, jer sam ja sada udana žć Austen They must all go to Brighton. Odlešić Moraju sve ići u Brighton. Netrović Vse moraju otići u Brighton. Austen You and papa, and my sisters, must come down and see us. Odlešić Ti, tata i sestre morate nam doći u goste. Petrović Vi, otać i sestre morate nas doći posjetiti. Austen And then when you go away, you may leave one or two of my sisters behind you; and I dare say I s Odlešić A onda, kada podete kući, ostavite jednu ili dvije od mojih sestara, pa ću im naći muževe prije neg Petrović k da odroptujete, možete ostaviti sa monom jednu ili dvije ostre. Mislim da ću im naći supruge prij	Female Female Female Female Female Female Female Female	Yes Yes No No No Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply Doesn't a Doesn't apply Doesn't ar Doesn't apply Direct Doesn't apply Direct Doesn't apply Direct Doesn't apply Direct Doesn't apply	NO N	No         No           No         Yee           No         Yee           No         Yee           No         No           No         No           No         No           No         No           No         No	Direction of the control of the cont	ect T esn't ac Ot esn't ac Ot esn't ac Ot esn't ac Ot ect Ot ect T rect V esn't ac Ot	No ther No ther No ther No ther Yes Yes Yes ther No ther No	No No No No No No No No No No No No	No No No No No No No	request advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion offer + request offer + request offer / request offer/suggestion + adv	Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Vice + pror Indirect Vice + pror Indirect
252 I 253 I 254 I	Netrovíc Ah, Jane. Sad ja preuzimam tvoje prvo mjesto, a ti se moraš spustiti niže, jer sam ja sada udana žć Austen They must all go to Brighton. Odlešić Moraju sve ići u Brighton. Netrović Vse moraju otići u Brighton. Austen You and papa, and my sisters, must come down and see us. Odlešić Ti, tata i sestre morate nam doći u goste. Petrović Vi, otać i sestre morate nas doći posjetiti. Austen And then when you go away, you may leave one or two of my sisters behind you; and I dare say I s Odlešić A onda, kada podete kući, ostavite jednu ili dvije od mojih sestara, pa ću im naći muževe prije neg Petrović k da odroptujete, možete ostaviti sa monom jednu ili dvije ostre. Mislim da ću im naći supruge prij	Female Female Female Female Female Female Female Female	Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes	Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Doesn't appl	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply Doesn't a Doesn't apply Doesn't ar Doesn't apply Direct Doesn't apply Direct Doesn't apply Direct Doesn't apply Direct Doesn't apply	NO N	No         No           No         Yes           No         Yes           No         Yes           No         No           No         No           No         No           No         No           No         No           No         No	Diri	ect T esn't ac Ot esn't ac Ot esn't ac Ot ect Ot ect T rect V esn't ac Ot	No ther No ther No ther No ther Yes Yes Yes ther No ther No ther No	No No No No No No No No No No No No No N	No No No No No No No No	request advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion offer + request offer + request offer + request offer/suggestion + adv offer/suggestion + adv offer/suggestion + adv	Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Vice + pror Indirect Vice + pror Indirect
252 I 253 I 254 I	Petrovíc Ab, Jane. Sad ja preuzimam tvoje prvo mjesto, a ti se moraš spustiti niže, jer sam ja sada udana že Austen They must all go to Brighton. Petrovíc Sve moraju otíci u Brighton. Austen You and papa, and my sisters, must come down and see us. Odlešić Tri, tata i sestre morate nam doći u goste. Petrovíc VI, otac i sestre morate nas doći posjetiti. Austen Aou than when you go away, you may leave one or two of my sisters behind you; and i dare say i sodlešić A onda, kada podete kući, ostavite jednu ili dvije od mojih sestara, pa ću im naći muževe prije neg Petrović A kad otputujete, možete ostaviti sa mnom jednu ili dvije sestre. Mislim da ću im naći supruge prij Austen But I must tell you how it went off.	Female	Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes Yes Yes	Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc indirect Declarative/inc indirect Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ap Doesn't apply	NO N	No         No           No         Yes           No         Yes           No         Yes           No         No           No         Yes	Diri	ect Test a Otessn't a	No ther No ther No ther No ther Yes Yes Yes ther No ther No ther No ther No	No No No No No No No No No No No No No N	No N	request advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion offer + request offer + request offer + request offer/suggestion + adv offer/suggestion + adv request + assertion	Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Vice + pror Indirect Vice + pror Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect
252   253   254	Netrovíc Ah, Jane. Sad ja preuzimam tvoje prvo mjesto, a ti se moraš spustiti niže, jer sam ja sada udana že Austen They must all go to Brighton. Odlešić Moraju sve ići u Brighton. Netrović Sve moraju otiću i Brighton. Netrović Sve moraju otiću i Brighton. Odlešić Ti, tata i sestre morate nam doći u goste. Petrović V, tota i sestre morate nam doći u goste. Petrović V, tota i sestre morate nam doći u goste. Netrović V, tota i sestre morate nam doći u goste. Netrović V, tota i sestre morate nas doći pospetit. Nusten And then when you go away, you may leave one or two of my sisters behind you; and i dare say i Odlešić And Anda, kada podete kući, ostavite jednu ili dvije od mojih sestara, pa ću im naći muževe prije nej Petrović A kad otputujete, možete ostaviti sa minom jednu ili dvije sestre. Mislim da ću im naći supruge prij Austen But I must tell you how it went off.	Female	Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc indirect Declarative/inc indirect Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ap Doesn't apply Doesn't ap Doesn't apply Joesn't apply Doesn't apply	NO N	No   No   No   No   Yes	Direction of the control of the cont	ect Test a Otessn't ac Otessn'	No ther No ther No ther No ther Yes Yes Yes ther No ther No ther No ther No	No N	No N	request advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion offer + request offer + request offer + request offer/suggestion + adv offer/suggestion + adv request + assertion request + assertion	Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Vice + pror Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect
252   253   254   255	Netrović Ah, Jane. Sad ja preuzimam tvoje prvo mjesto, a ti se moraš spustiti niže, jer sam ja sada udana žć Austen They must all go to Brighton. Odlešić Moraju sve ići u Brighton. Netrović Vse moraju otiću u Brighton. Austen You and papa, and my sisters, must come down and see us. Odlešić TI, tata i sestre morate nam doći u goste. Petrović Vi, otac i sestre morate nas doći posjetiti. Austen And then when you go away, you may leave one or two of my sisters behind you; and I dare say I s Odlešić A onda, kada podete kući, ostavite jednu ili dvije od mojih sestara, pa ću im naći muževe prije neg Petrović A kla doputujete, možete ostaviti sa momoj jednu ili dvije sestre. Mislim da ću im naći supruge prij Austen But I must tell you how it went off. Odlešić pak, moram ti reći kako se to zbilo.	Female	Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes Yes Yes	Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Indirect Declarative/inc Doesn't appl Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ap Doesn't apply	NO N	No	Diricki Docki Dock	ect Test a Otes a Communication of the Communicatio	ther No ther No ther No ther No ther Yes Yes Yes ther No ther No ther No No No	No N	No N	request advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion offer + request offer + request offer + request offer/suggestion + adv offer/suggestion + adv request + assertion request + assertion request + assertion	Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Direct Direct Indirect Vice + pror Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect
252 I 253 I 254 I	Netrović Ah, Jane. Sad ja preuzimam tvoje prvo mjesto, a ti se moraš spustiti niže, jer sam ja sada udana že Austen They must all go to Brighton. Odlešić Moraju sve iči u Brighton. Vetrović vše moraju otiz u Brighton. Austen Tova und papa, and my sisters, must come down and see us. Odlešić Ti, tata i sestre morate nam doći u goste. Petrović V, ota ci sestre morate nam doći u goste. Petrović V, ota ci sestre morate nas doći posjetit. Austen And then when you go away, you may leave one or two of my sisters behind you; and i dare say ! Odlešić An Oda, kada podete učić, odsavite jednu ili dvije od mojih sestara, pa ću im naći muževe prije neg Petrović kad otputujete, možete ostaviti sa mnom jednu ili dvije sestre. Mislim da ću im naći supruge pri Austen But 1 must tell you how it went off. Odlešić pak, moram ti reći kako se to zbilo. Petrović Ali moram ti spirkati kako se sve događalo. Austen if it was to be a secret, say not another word on the subject.	Female	Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Indirect Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ap Doesn't apply Direct Doesn't ap Doesn't apply Joesn't ap Doesn't apply Direct Doesn't ap Doesn't apply Direct Doesn't ap Doesn't apply Joesn't ap Doesn't apply	NO N	No	Direction of the control of the cont	ect Tect Tect Tect Tect Tect Tect Tect T	ther No ther No ther No ther No ther Yes Yes ther No ther No ther No ther No ther No No No	No N	No N	request advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion offer + request offer + request offer / request offer/suggestion + adv offer/suggestion + adv offer/suggestion + adv advice + assertion request + assertion request + assertion advice	Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Vice + pror Indirect Vice + pror Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct
252   253   254   255	Netrović Ah, Jane. Sad ja preuzimam tvoje prvo mjesto, a ti se moraš spustiti niže, jer sam ja sada udana žć Austen They must all go to Brighton. Odlešić Moraju sve ići u Brighton. Netrović Vse moraju otiću u Brighton. Austen You and papa, and my sisters, must come down and see us. Odlešić TI, tata i sestre morate nam doći u goste. Petrović Vi, otac i sestre morate nas doći posjetiti. Austen And then when you go away, you may leave one or two of my sisters behind you; and I dare say I s Odlešić A onda, kada podete kući, ostavite jednu ili dvije od mojih sestara, pa ću im naći muževe prije neg Petrović A kla doputujete, možete ostaviti sa momoj jednu ili dvije sestre. Mislim da ću im naći supruge prij Austen But I must tell you how it went off. Odlešić pak, moram ti reći kako se to zbilo.	Female	Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Indirect Declarative/inc Doesn't appl Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ap Doesn't apply	NO N	No	Direction of the control of the cont	ect Test a Otes a Communication of the Communicatio	ther No ther No ther No ther No ther Yes Yes Yes ther No ther No ther No No No	No N	No N	request advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion offer + request offer + request offer + request offer/suggestion + adv offer/suggestion + adv request + assertion request + assertion request + assertion	Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect
252 I 253 I 254 I	Netrović Ah, Jane. Sad ja preuzimam tvoje prvo mjesto, a ti se moraš spustiti niže, jer sam ja sada udana žć Austen They must all go to Brighton. Odlešić Moraju sve ići u Brighton. Netrović Vse moraju otići u Brighton. Netrović Vse moraju otići u Brighton. Odlešić Ti, tata i sestre morate nam doći u goste. Petrović V, otaci sestre morate nam doći u goste. Petrović V, otaci sestre morate nas doći posjetiti. Austen Nam And then when you go away, you may leave one or two of my sisters behind you; and I dare say I sodlešić A onda, kada podete kući, ostavite jednu ili dvije od mojih sestara, pa ću im naći muževe prije neg Petrović A kad optutjete, možete ostaviti sa momoj jednu ili dvije sestre. Mislim da ću im naći supruge prij Austen But I must tell you how it went off. Odlešić pak, moram ti reći kako se to zbilo. Petrović Ald imoram ti spričati kako se sve događalo. Austen I ift was to be a secret, say not another word on the subject. Odlešić Alo iz ot rebala biti tiajna, onda nemoj više ništa reći o tom.	Female	Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ap Doesn't apply Direct Doesn't ap Doesn't apply Joesn't ap Doesn't apply Direct Doesn't ap Doesn't apply Direct Doesn't ap Doesn't apply Joesn't ap Doesn't apply	NO N	No	Direction   Dire	ect Tect Tect Tect Tect Tect Tect Tect T	ther No ther No ther No ther No ther Yes Yes ther No ther No ther No ther No ther No No No	No N	No N	request advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion offer + request offer + request offer / request offer/suggestion + adv offer/suggestion + adv offer/suggestion + adv advice + assertion request + assertion request + assertion advice	Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Vice + pror Indirect Vice + pror Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct
252 I 253 I 254 I 255 I	Petrović Ab, Jane. Sad ja preuzimam tvoje prvo mjesto, a ti se moraš spustiti niže, jer sam ja sada udana že Austen They must all go to Brighton. Odlešić Moraju sve ići u Brighton. Petrović Sve moraju otiću u Brighton. Austen You and papa, and my sisters, must come down and see us. Odlešić Ti, tata i sestre morate nam doći u goste. Petrović VI, otac i sestre morate nam doći u goste. Petrović VI, otac i sestre morate nam doći u goste. Ddlešić A onda, kada podete kući, ostavite jednu ili dvije od mojih sestara, pa ću im naći muževe prije neg Petrović A kada otpatujete, možete ostaviti sa mnom jednu ili dvije sestre. Mislim da ću im naći supruge prij Austen But I must tell you how it went off. Odlešić Japak, moram ti reći kako se to zbilo. Austen If If was to be a secret, say not another word on the subject. Odlešić Ako je to trebala obtit tajna, nora nemoj više ništa reći o tom. Petrović Alk nora tebala obtit tajna, ne reci više in riječi o tome.	Female	Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc indirect Declarative/inc indirect Declarative/inc Direct Direct Direct Direct Doesn't appl	Doesn't ap Doesn't apply Joesn't ap Doesn't apply Joesn't ap Doesn't apply Doesn't ap Doesn't apply Doesn't ap Doesn't apply Doesn't ap Doesn't apply Doesn't ap Doesn't apply Joesn't ap Doesn't apply Joesn't ap Doesn't apply Doesn't ap Doesn't apply	NO N	No No No No No No Yes No Yes No	Direction   Dire	ect T essn't ac Otessn't ac Ot	No ther No ther Yes Yes ther No	No	No N	request advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion offer + sequest offer + request offer + request offer/suggestion + adv offer/suggestion + adv request + assertion request + assertion request + assertion advice advice advice	Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct
252   253   254   255   256	Netrović Ah, Jane. Sad ja preuzimam tvoje prvo mjesto, a ti se moraš spustiti niže, jer sam ja sada udana že Austen They must all go to Brighton. Odlešić Moraju sve ići u Brighton. Netrović Vse moraju otići u Brighton. Netrović Vse moraju otići u Brighton. Odlešić Ti, tata i sestre morate nam doći u goste. Petrović V, ota ci sestre morate nam doći u goste. Petrović V, ota ci sestre morate nam doći u goste. Netrović V, ota ci sestre morate nam doći u goste. Netrović V, ota ci sestre morate nas doći posjetiti. Austen And then when you go away, you may leave one or two of my sisters behind you; and i dare say i odlešić A onda, kada podete kući, ostavite jednu ili dvije od mojih sestara, pa ću im naći muževe prije neg Petrović A kad otputujete, možete ostaviti sa mnom jednu ili dvije sestre. Mislim da ću im naći supruge prij Austen But I must tell you how it went off. Odlešić pak, moram ti reki kako se ve događalo. Netrović Ali moram ti spričati kako se sve događalo. Netrović Ako je to trebala bit tajna, onda nemoj više ništa reći o tom. Netrović Ako je to trebala bit tajna, onda nemoj više ništa reći o tom. Netrović Ako je to trebala situ tajna, onda nemoj više ništa reći o tom.	Female	Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Indirect Declarative/inc Indirect Declarative/inc Direct Doesn't appl Direct Doesn't appl	Doesn't a pDoesn't apply Doesn't a pDoesn't apply Doesn't ap Doesn't apply	NO N	No	Diricition	ect T essn't ac Ot essn't ac Ot ect Ot ect T essn't ac Ot ect T ect V essn't ac Ot	No   No   No   No   No   No   No   No	No N	No N	request advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion offer + request offer + request offer / request offer / reguest offer / suggestion + adv offer / suggestion + adv orfer / suggestion + adv request + assertion request + assertion request - assertion advice advice advice suggestion + advice/re suggestion + advice/re	indirect indirect indirect indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Direct Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct
252 I 253 I 254 I 255 I	Netrović Ah, Jane. Sad ja preuzimam tvoje prvo mjesto, a ti se moraš spustiti niže, jer sam ja sada udana žć Austen They must all go to Brighton. Odlešić Moraju sve ići u Brighton. Netrović Vse moraju otiću ib Brighton. Netrović Vse moraju otiću ib Brighton. Odlešić Ti, tata i sestre morate nam doći u goste. Netrović Vi, otac i sestre morate nam doći u goste. Netrović Vi, otac i sestre morate nam doći u goste. Netrović Vi, otac i sestre morate nas doći posjetiti. Austen And then when you go away, you may leave one or two of my sisters behind you; and I dare say I dollešić A onda, kada podete kući, ostavite jednu ili dvije od mojih sestara, pa ću im naći muževe prije neg Petrović A kad optutjete, močete ostaviti sa mnom jednu ili dvije sestre. Mislim da ću im naći supruge prij Austen But I must tell you how it went off. Odlešić ipak, moram ti reći kako se to z bilo. Austen if If was to be a secret, say not another word on the subject. Odlešić Ato je to trebala biti tajna, onda nemoj više ništa reći o tom. Petrović Alko je to trebala biti slava, onda nemoj više ništa reći o tom. Petrović Ako je to trebala ostati tajna, ne reci više ni riječi o tome. Austen Do not let us quarrel about the past. Odlešić Nes pieme se svadati oko prošlost.	Female	Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Declarative/inc Direct Direct Direct Direct Doesn't appl Declarative/inc Direct Doesn't appl Declarative/inc Direct Doesn't appl Declarative/inc Direct Doesn't appl Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ap Doesn't apply J Doesn't ap Doesn't apply	NO N	No	Diricition Does Does Does Does Does Does Does Does	ect T esn't ac Ot	ther No her her her No her her No her her her No her her her No her	No	No N	request advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion offer + request offer + request offer - request offer/suggestion + adv offer/suggestion + adv request - assertion request - assertion request - assertion advice advice suggestion + advice/re suggestion + advice/re suggestion + advice/re suggestion + advice/re	Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct
252   253   254   255   256   257	Netrović Ah, Jane. Sad ja preuzimam tvoje prvo mjesto, a ti se moraš spustiti niže, jer sam ja sada udana že Austen They must all go to Brighton. Odlešić Moraju sve ići u Brighton. Netrović Vse moraju otiću u Brighton. Netrović Vse moraju otiću u Brighton. Vatusten You and papa, and my sisters, must come down and see us. Odlešić Ti, tata i sestre morate nam doći u goste. Petrović V, ota ci sestre morate nam doći u goste. Netrović V, ota ci sestre morate nam doći u goste. Netrović V, ota ci sestre morate nam doći u goste. Netrović V, ota ci sestre morate nam doći u goste. Netrović Ai and then when you go away, you may leave one or two of my sisters behind you; and i dare say i Odlešić And Anda podete kući, ostavite jednu ili dvije od mojni sestra, pa ću im naći muževe prije ne Netrović Ai kad otputujete, možete ostaviti sa mnom jednu ili dvije sestre. Mislim da ću im naći supruge prij Austen But I must tell you how it went off. Odlešić plak, moram ti rekrika kos se ve događalo. Natsen Ifit kas to be a secret, say not another word on the subject. Odlešić Ako je to trebala biti tajna, onda nemoj više ništa reći o tom. Netrović Ako je to trebala biti tajna, onda nemoj više ništa reći o tom. Netrović Ako je to trebala ostati tajna, ne reci više ni riječi o tome. Netrović Netrovijem se svadati oko prošlosti.	Female	Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Declarative/inc Direct Dir	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	NO N	No	Dirition Documents of the Control of	ect T est T	No	No	No N	request advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion offer + request offer + request offer + request offer/suggestion + adv offer/suggestion + adv offer/suggestion + adv request + assertion request + assertion request + assertion advice advice advice suggestion + advice/re	Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct
252   253   254   255   256   257	Netrović Ah, Jane. Sad ja preuzimam tvoje prvo mjesto, a ti se moraš spustiti niže, jer sam ja sada udana žć Austen They must all go to Brighton. Odlešić Moraju sve ići u Brighton. Netrović Vse moraju otiću ib Brighton. Netrović Vse moraju otiću ib Brighton. Odlešić Ti, tata i sestre morate nam doći u goste. Netrović Vi, otac i sestre morate nam doći u goste. Netrović Vi, otac i sestre morate nam doći u goste. Netrović Vi, otac i sestre morate nas doći posjetiti. Austen And then when you go away, you may leave one or two of my sisters behind you; and I dare say I dollešić A onda, kada podete kući, ostavite jednu ili dvije od mojih sestara, pa ću im naći muževe prije neg Petrović A kad optutjete, močete ostaviti sa mnom jednu ili dvije sestre. Mislim da ću im naći supruge prij Austen But I must tell you how it went off. Odlešić ipak, moram ti reći kako se to z bilo. Austen if If was to be a secret, say not another word on the subject. Odlešić Ato je to trebala biti tajna, onda nemoj više ništa reći o tom. Petrović Alko je to trebala biti slava, onda nemoj više ništa reći o tom. Petrović Ako je to trebala ostati tajna, ne reci više ni riječi o tome. Austen Do not let us quarrel about the past. Odlešić Nes pieme se svadati oko prošlost.	Female	Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Declarative/inc Direct Direct Direct Direct Doesn't appl Declarative/inc Direct Doesn't appl Declarative/inc Direct Doesn't appl Declarative/inc Direct Doesn't appl Declarative/inc Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	NO N	No	Dirition Documents of the Control of	ect T esn't ac Ot	No	No	No N	request advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion offer + request offer + request offer - request offer/suggestion + adv offer/suggestion + adv request - assertion request - assertion request - assertion advice advice suggestion + advice/re suggestion + advice/re suggestion + advice/re suggestion + advice/re	Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct
252   253   254   255   256   257	Netrović Ab, Jane. Sad ja preuzimam tvoje prvo mjesto, a ti se moraš spustiti niže, jer sam ja sada udana žć Austen They must all go to Brighton. Odlešić Moraju sve ići u Brighton. Netrović Vse moraju otići u Brighton. Setrović Vse moraju otići u Brighton. Odlešić Ti, tata i sestre morate nam doći u goste. Petrović Vi, otac i sestre morate nam doći u goste. Petrović Vi, otac i sestre morate nas doći posjetiti. Austen And then when you go away, you may leave one or two of my sisters behind you; and I dare say i sodlešić A onda, kada podete kući, ostavite jednu ili dvije od mojih sestara, pa ću im naci muževe prije neg Petrović kad otputujete, možete ostaviti sa monom jednu ili dvije sestre. Mislim da ću im naci supruge prij Austen But I must tell you how it went off. Odlešić Ab, oramat ir cek ikako se to zbilo. Petrović Ald imoram ti spričati kako se sve događalo. Austen If If was to be a secret, say not another word on the subject. Odlešić Ako je to trebala ostati tajna, ne reci više ni riječi o tome. Netrović Ako je to trebala ostati tajna, ne reci više ni riječi o tome. Odlešić Ne smijemo se svađati oko prošlosti. Netrović Nemojmo se prejrati oko prošlosti. Netrović Nemojmo se prejrati oko prošlosti.	Female	Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes No Yes	Declarative/inc Direct Direct Direct Declarative/inc Doesn't appl Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Doesn't appl Declarative/inc Doesn't appl	Doesn't ap Doesn't apply Josen't ap Doesn't apply Doesn't ap Doesn't apply Jooesn't ap Doesn't apply Doesn't ap Doesn't apply	No	No	Diri	ect T est T essn't ac Ot essn't ac Ot ect Ot ect Ot essn't ac Ot	ther No her her her No her her No her	No	No N	request advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion offer + request offer + request offer + request offer/suggestion + adv offer/suggestion + adv offer/suggestion + adv request + assertion request + assertion advice advice advice suggestion + advice/re	indirect indirect indirect indirect indirect Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Equest Direct Indirect Direct Direct Indirect Direct Direct Indirect Direct Direct Indirect Direct Indirect Direct Indirect Direct Indirect Direct Indirect Direct Indirect Indirect Direct Indirect Indirect Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect
252   253   254   255   256   257	Netrović Ah, Jane. Sad ja preuzimam tvoje prvo mjesto, a ti se moraš spustiti niže, jer sam ja sada udana že Austen Thep must all go to Brighton. Odlešić Moraju sve iči u Brighton. Vetrović Vse moraju otići u Brighton. Austen 100 ang papa, and my sisters, must come down and see us. Odlešić Ti, tata i sestre morate nam doći u goste. Petrović V, ota ci sestre morate nam doći u goste. Petrović V, ota ci sestre morate nam doći u goste. Petrović V, ota ci sestre morate nam doći u goste. Petrović V, ota kada podete kući, ostavite jednu ili dvije od mojih sestara, pa ću im naći muževe prije neg Petrović A kad otputujete, možete ostaviti sa mnom jednu ili dvije sestre. Mislim da ću im naći supruge pri Austen But 1 must tell you how it vent off. Odlešić pak, moram ti reći kako se to zbilo. Petrović Ali moram ti ispiršati kako se sve događalo. Austen if if twas to be a secret, say not another word on the subject. Odlešić Ako je to trebala biti tajna, onda nemoj više ništa reći o tom. Petrović Ako je to trebala biti tajna, ne reći više ni rječi o tome. Austen Do not let us quarrel about the past. Odlešić Nes mijemo se svađati oko prošlosti. Petrović Nemojmo se prepirati oko prošlosti. Austen in future, I hope we shall be always of one mind.	Female	Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes No No No No No No Yes Yes	Declarative/inc Direct Direct Imperative Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Doesn't appl	Doesn't ap Doesn't apply Joesn't ap Doesn't apply Doesn't ap Doesn't apply	NO N	No	Dirition Does Does Does Does Does Does Does Does	ect Tesn't ac Otesn't	ther No her	No	No N	request advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion offer + request offer + request offer / request offer/suggestion + adv offer/suggestion + adv request + assertion request + assertion request + assertion advice advice advice suggestion + advice/re suggestion + advice/re suggestion + advice/re advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion	indirect indirect indirect indirect Direct Indirect Direct Indirect
252   253   254   255   256   257   258	Netrović Ah, Jane. Sad ja preuzimam tvoje prvo mjesto, a ti se moraš spustiti niže, jer sam ja sada udana že Austen They must all go to Brighton. Odlešić Moraju sve ići u Brighton. Netrović Vise moraju otici u Brighton. Netrović Vise moraju otici u Brighton. Netrović Vise moraju otici u Brighton. Odlešić Ti, tata i sestre morate nam doći u goste. Petrović Vi, ota ci sestre morate nam doći u goste. Petrović Vi, ota ci sestre morate nam doći u goste. Netrović Vi, ota ci sestre morate nam doći u goste. Netrović Vi, ota ci sestre morate nam doći u goste. Netrović A onda, kada podete kući, ostavite jednu ili dvije od mojih sestara, pa ću im naći muževe prije neg Petrović A kad optutjete, možete ostaviti sa momo jednu ili dvije sestre. Mislim da ću im naći supruge prij Austen But I must tell you how it went off. Odlešić pak, moram ti reki kako se ve događalo. Netrović Ali moram ti spirkato se otabilo. Netrović Ali moram ti spirkato, se otabilo. Netrović Ali moram ti spirkato, se ve događalo. Netrović Ako je to trebala biti tajna, one amenoj više ništa reći o tom. Netrović Ako je to trebala biti tajna, one amenoj više ništa reći o tom. Netrović Ako je to trebala biti tajna, one amenoj više ništa reći o tom. Netrović Ako je to trebala biti tajna, one amenoj više ništa reći o tom. Netrović Ako je to trebala biti tajna, one amenoj više ništa reći o tom. Netrović Ako je to trebala biti spina, ne reci više ni rijeći o tome. Nausten Do not tel u suparrel about the past. Odlešić Ne smijemo se svađati oko prošlosti. Netrović Nemojno se prepirati oko prošlosti.	Female	Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes No Yes	Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Doesn't appl	Doesn't ap Doesn't apply J Indirect Doesn't apply J Indirect Doesn't apply J Indirect Doesn't apply	NO N	No	Dirich   Dirich	ect Tessn't ap Otessn't ap Ote	No	No	No N	request advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion offer + request offer + request offer + request offer / reguest offer / suggestion + adv offer/suggestion + adv request + assertion request + assertion request + assertion advice advice advice advice advice + assertion	indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Direct Direct Direct Unice to Direct Indirect Direct Direct Indirect Direct Indirect
252   253   254   1   255   1   256   1   257   1   258   1	vetrovíc Ah, Jane. Sad ja preuzimam tvoje prvo mjesto, a ti se moraš spustiti niže, jer sam ja sada udana že Austen They must all go to Brighton. Odlešić Moraju sve ići u Brighton. Vetrović Vise moraju otići ub Brighton. Vetrović Vise moraju otići ub Brighton. Vetrović Vise moraju otići ub Brighton. Odlešić Ti, tata i sestre morate nam doći u goste. Petrović Vi, otac i sestre morate nas doći posjetiti. Austen And then when you go away, you may leave one or two of my sisters behind you; and i dare say i sodlešić A onda, kada podete kući, ostavite jednu ili dvije od mojih sestara, pa ću im naći muževe prije neg Petrović Ala doptutjete, možete ostaviti sa momoj jednu ili dvije sestre. Mislim da ću im naći supruge prij Austen But I must tell you how it went off. Odlešić plak, moram ti reći kako se to zbilo. Vetrović Ali moram ti spričati kako se to zbilo. Vetrović Ali moram ti spričati kako, onda nemoj više ništa reći o tom. Vetrović Ali moram ti pričati kako, onda nemoj više ništa reći o tom. Vetrović Ako je to trebala bit stajna, ne reci više ni riječi o tome. Austen in future, I hope we shali be always of one mind. Odlešić Usbuduće ćemo, nadam se, biti istog mišljenja. Vetrović Nadam se da ćemo ubuduće uvijek biti jednakoga mišljenja.	Female	Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes No No No No No No Yes Yes	Declarative/inc Direct Imperative Direct Imperative Direct Declarative/inc Doesn't appl	Doesn't ap Doesn't apply J Indirect Doesn't apply J Indirect Doesn't apply J Doesn't apply J Doesn't apply J Doesn't apply J Indirect Doesn't apply J Does	NO N	No	Diricitis Documents of the Control o	ect Test of the control of the contr	ther No No ther No No No ther No No ther No No ther No	No	No N	request advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion offer + request offer + request offer + request offer/suggestion + adv offer/suggestion + adv request + assertion request + assertion request + assertion advice advice suggestion + advice/re re suggestion + advice/re suggestion + advice/re re r	indirect indirect indirect indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Underect Direct Direct Direct Undirect Direct Direct Indirect Direct Indirect Direct Indirect Direct Indirect Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct
252   253   254   1   255   1   256   1   257   1   258   1	Netrović Ah, Jane. Sad ja preuzimam tvoje prvo mjesto, a ti se moraš spustiti niže, jer sam ja sada udana že Austen They must all go to Brighton. Odlešić Moraju sve ići u Brighton. Netrović Vise moraju otici u Brighton. Netrović Vise moraju otici u Brighton. Netrović Vise moraju otici u Brighton. Odlešić Ti, tata i sestre morate nam doći u goste. Petrović Vi, ota ci sestre morate nam doći u goste. Petrović Vi, ota ci sestre morate nam doći u goste. Netrović Vi, ota ci sestre morate nam doći u goste. Netrović Vi, ota ci sestre morate nam doći u goste. Netrović A onda, kada podete kući, ostavite jednu ili dvije od mojih sestara, pa ću im naći muževe prije neg Petrović A kad optutjete, možete ostaviti sa momo jednu ili dvije sestre. Mislim da ću im naći supruge prij Austen But I must tell you how it went off. Odlešić pak, moram ti reki kako se ve događalo. Netrović Ali moram ti spirkato se otabilo. Netrović Ali moram ti spirkato, se otabilo. Netrović Ali moram ti spirkato, se ve događalo. Netrović Ako je to trebala biti tajna, one amenoj više ništa reći o tom. Netrović Ako je to trebala biti tajna, one amenoj više ništa reći o tom. Netrović Ako je to trebala biti tajna, one amenoj više ništa reći o tom. Netrović Ako je to trebala biti tajna, one amenoj više ništa reći o tom. Netrović Ako je to trebala biti tajna, one amenoj više ništa reći o tom. Netrović Ako je to trebala biti spina, ne reci više ni rijeći o tome. Nausten Do not tel u suparrel about the past. Odlešić Ne smijemo se svađati oko prošlosti. Netrović Nemojno se prepirati oko prošlosti.	Female	Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes No No No No No No Yes Yes	Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Doesn't appl	Doesn't ap Doesn't apply J Indirect Doesn't apply J Indirect Doesn't apply J Doesn't apply J Doesn't apply J Doesn't apply J Indirect Doesn't apply J Does	NO N	No	Diricitis Documents of the Control o	ect Tessn't ap Otessn't ap Ote	No	No	No N	request advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion offer + request offer + request offer + request offer / reguest offer / suggestion + adv offer/suggestion + adv request + assertion request + assertion request + assertion advice advice advice advice advice + assertion	Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Direct Indirect Direct Indirect
252   253   254   255   256   257   258   1	Netrović Ah, Jane. Sad ja preuzimam tvoje prvo mjesto, a ti se moraš spustiti niže, jer sam ja sada udana že Austen They must all go to Brighton.  Odlešić Moraju sve ići u Brighton.  Netrović Vse moraju otići u Brighton.  Netrović Vse moraju otići u Brighton.  Odlešić Ti, tata i sestre morate nam doći u goste.  Petrović V, ota ci sestre morate nam doći u goste.  Petrović V, ota ci sestre morate nam doći u goste.  Petrović V, ota ci sestre morate nas doći posjetiti.  Austen 1 And then when you go away, you may leave one or two of my sisters behind you; and i dare say i odlešić A onda, kada podete kući, ostavite jednu ili dvije od mojih sestara, pa ću im naći muževe prije neg Petrović A kad otputujete, možete ostaviti sa mnom jednu ili dvije sestre. Mislim da ću im naći supruge prij Austen But I must tell you how it went off.  Odlešić pak, moram ti reki kako se sve događalo.  Netrović Ali moram ti ispirkati kako se sve događalo.  Netrović Ako je to trebala biti tajna, onda nemoj više ništa reći o tom.  Petrović Ako je to trebala sotati tajna, ne reci više ni rijeći o tome.  Austen Do not let u su quarrel about the past.  Odlešić Dek moram se prepirat oko prošlosti.  Petrović Netrović nes prepirati oko prošlosti.  Nausten Do not let u su quarrel about the past.  Odlešić Dek milemo se svađati oko prošlosti.  Petrović Netrović nesom se prepirat oko prošlosti.	Female	Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes No No No No No No Yes Yes	Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Doesn't appl	Doesn't a pDoesn't apply Doesn't a pDoesn't apply Doesn't a pDoesn't apply Doesn't a pDoesn't apply Doesn't ap Doesn't apply Joesn't ap Doesn't apply Joesn't ap Doesn't apply Ju Indirect Doesn't apply Ju Doesn't apply Judesn't ap	NO N	No	Dirick Dock Dock Dock Dock Dock Dock Dock Do	ect Test to the control of the contr	ther No No No No ther No No	No	No N	request advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion offer + request offer + request offer / request offer / reguest offer / suggestion + adv offer / suggestion + adv request + assertion request + assertion advice + assertion request request	indirect indirect indirect indirect indirect Direct indirect indirect indirect indirect indirect Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direc
252   253   254   255   256   257   258   259	Netrović Ah, Jane. Sad ja preuzimam tvoje prvo mjesto, a ti se moraš spustiti niže, jer sam ja sada udana žć Austen They must all go to Brighton. Odlešić Moraju sve ići u Brighton. Netrović Vse moraju otiću u Brighton. Netrović Vse moraju otiću u Brighton. Odlešić Ti, tata i sestre morate nam doći u goste. Petrović Vi, otac i sestre morate nam doći u goste. Petrović Vi, otac i sestre morate nas doći posjetiti. Austen And then when you go away, you may leave one or two of my sisters behind you; and I dare say i sodlešić A onda, kada podete kući, ostavite jednu ili dvije od mojih sestara, pa ću im naci muževe prije neg Petrović kad optutjušet, možete ostaviti sa monom jednu ili dvije sestre. Mislim da ću im naci supruge prij Austen But I must tell you how it went off. Odlešić Anda, tomar mi reć kako se to zbilo. Petrović Ald imoram ti spričati kako se sve događalo. Austen If If was to be a secret, say not another word on the subject. Odlešić Ako je to trebala ostati tajna, ne reci više ni riječi o tome. Netrović Ako je to trebala ostati tajna, ne reci više ni riječi o tome. Odlešić Ne smijemo se svađati oko prošlosti. Netrović Nemojmo se prejirati oko prošlosti. Netrović Nemojmo se prejirati oko prošlosti. Netrović Nemojmo se projirati oko prošlosti. Netrović Nemojmo se prajirati oko prošlosti. Netrović Nadam se da ćemo ubuduće uvijek biti jednakoga mišljenja.	Female	Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes Yes Yes No	Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Doesn't appl	Doesn't ap Doesn't apply Jy Indirect Doesn't ap Doesn't apply Jy Indirect Doesn't ap Doesn't apply Doesn't ap Doesn't apply Jy Indirect Doesn't ap Direct Jy Doesn't ap Direct	NO N	No	Direction of the control of the cont	tetet Treet	ther No No No No No No No No No ther No No No No ther No No No No ther No No No No No ther No No No No No ther No	No	No N	request advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion offer + request offer + request offer + request offer/suggestion + adv offer/suggestion + adv offer/suggestion + adv request + assertion request + assertion advice advice advice suggestion + advice/re suggestion +	Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Indirect Direct
252   253   254   255   256   257   258   259	Netrović Ah, Jane. Sad ja preuzimam tvoje prvo mjesto, a ti se moraš spustiti niže, jer sam ja sada udana že Austen They must all go to Brighton.  Odlešić Moraju sve ići u Brighton.  Netrović Vse moraju otići u Brighton.  Netrović Vse moraju otići u Brighton.  Odlešić Ti, tata i sestre morate nam doći u goste.  Petrović V, ota ci sestre morate nam doći u goste.  Petrović V, ota ci sestre morate nam doći u goste.  Petrović V, ota ci sestre morate nam doći u goste.  Rodlešić Anda, kada podete učić, ostavite jednu ili dvije od mojih sestara, pa ću im naći muževe prije ne petrović A kad otputujete, možete ostaviti sa momo jednu ili dvije sestre. Mislim da ću im naći supruge prij Austen But I must tell you how it went off.  Odlešić pak, moram ti resir kako se sve događalo.  Natsen if if twa sto be a secret, say not another word on the subject.  Odlešić Ako je to trebala biti tajna, onda nemoj više ništa reći o tom.  Petrović Ako je to trebala biti tajna, ne red više ni riječi o tome.  Austen Don ot let us quarrel about the past.  Odlešić Ne smijemo se svađati oko prošlosti.  Austen in future, I hope we shall be always of one mind.  Odlešić Vskadam se da ćemo ubuduće uvijek biti jednakoga mišljenja.  Petrović Rodam se da čemo ubuduće uvijek biti jednakoga mišljenja.  Netrović Roda mise ti me very often, my dear.  Odlešić Piši mit često, draga moja.  Petrović Retor mip liši, draga moja.	Female	Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes No	Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Indirect	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply Joesn't ar Doesn't apply	No	No	Diricking Control of the Control of	ete tet tet tet tet tet tet tet tet tet	ther No No No No No No No No ther No	No	No N	request advice + assertion offer + request offer + request offer + request offer/suggestion + adv offer/suggestion + adv offer/suggestion + adv request + assertion request + assertion advice advice advice advice suggestion + advice/re suggestion + advice/re suggestion + advice/re advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion request request request request request suggestion + request/formation + request request request	indirect indirect indirect indirect indirect Direct Direct Direct indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct indirect Direct Direct Direct indirect Direct Direct indirect indirect Direct indirect Direct Direc
252   253   254   255   256   257   258   259	Netrović Ah, Jane. Sad ja preuzimam tvoje prvo mjesto, a ti se moraš spustiti niže, jer sam ja sada udana žć Austen They must all go to Brighton. Odlešić Moraju sve ići u Brighton. Netrović Vse moraju otiću u Brighton. Netrović Vse moraju otiću u Brighton. Odlešić Ti, tata i sestre morate nam doći u goste. Petrović V, ota ci sestre morate nam doći u goste. Petrović V, ota ci sestre morate nam doći u goste. Odlešić A onda, kada podete kući, ostavite jednu ili učije od mojih sestara, pa ću im naći muževe prije neg Petrović A dad otputujete, možete ostaviti sa mome jednu ili učije sestre. Mislim da ću im naći supruge prij Austen But I must tell you how it went off. Odlešić A onda, kada podete kući, ostavite jednu ili dvije sestre. Mislim da ću im naći supruge prij Austen But I must tell you how it went off. Odlešić Ali moram ti reki kako se sve događalo. Austen II if t was to be a secret, say not another word on the subject. Odlešić Ne smjema se svadati oka prošlosti. Petrović Ako je to trebala ostati tajna, ne reci više ni riječi o tome. Austen ID not the su quarrel about the past. Odlešić Ne smjemos se svadati oko prošlosti. Petrović Ne smjemos se prepirati oko prošlosti. Austen ID not ture, I hope we shall be always of one mind. Odlešić Ubuduće ćemo, nadam se, biti istog mišljenja. Austen II future, I hope we shall be always of one mind. Odlešić Objeti mećeno, draga moja. Austen II wittre to me very often, my dear. Odlešić Sets me su gu pisati meni.	Female	Yes Yes No No No Yes Yes Yes Yes No	Declarative/inc Direct Declarative/inc Doesn't appl	Doesn't ap Doesn't apply Jy Indirect Doesn't ap Doesn't apply Jy Indirect Doesn't ap Doesn't apply Doesn't ap Doesn't apply Jy Indirect Doesn't ap Direct Jy Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	Diricking Control of the Control of	tete tete tete tete tete tete tete tet	ther No No No No No No No No No ther No No No No ther No No No No ther No No No No No ther No No No No No ther No	No	No N	request advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion offer + request offer + request offer + request offer/suggestion + adv offer/suggestion + adv offer/suggestion + adv request + assertion request + assertion advice advice advice suggestion + advice/re suggestion +	Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Indirect Direct Indirect Direct Indirect Direct Indirect Indirect Direct Indirect Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Indirect Direct Indirect Direct Indirect Direct

Austen It must make you better satisfied that your other four are single.	Female	Yes Declarative/i		Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	Yes	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	indirect question + advice	Indirect
Odlešić Zato budi zadovoljna što su ostale četiri neudane.	Female	No Imperative	Doesn't apply			No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	advice	Direct
261 Petrović To bi Vas moralo veseliti više od činjenice da su ostale još četiri djevojke.	Female	Yes Declarative/i		Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	Yes	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	indirect question + advice	Indirect
Austen I saw you look at me to-day, Lizzy, when my aunt told us of the present report; and I know		No Imperative	Doesn't apply			No	No	Direct Other	No	No	No	request/persuasion	Direct
Odlešić Zapazila sam da si me gledala kad nam je tetka rekla onu vijest; znam da sam se doimala zbunjer		No Imperative	Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	request/persuasion	Direct
262 Petrović (Vidjela sam da me gledaš danas, Lizzy, kad je teta priopćila najnovlju vijesti i znam da sam izgled		No Imperative	Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Direct T	No	No	No	request/persuasion	Direct
Austen As soon as ever Mr. Bingley comes, my dear, you will wait on him of course.	Female		nc Doesn't apply		No No	No	No No	Indirect Other	No	No No	No No	request	Direct
Odlešić Dragi moj, čim gospodin Bingley doputuje, ti ćeš ga, naravno, posjetiti.	Female Female		nc Doesn't apply		No No	No No	No No	Indirect T	No			request	
263 Petrović Čim g. Bingley dođe, dragi moj, Vi ćete ga svakako poći pozdraviti.			nc Doesn't apply			NO		Indirect V	No	No	No	request	Direct
Austen When you have killed all your own birds, Mr. Bingley, I beg you will come here and shoot as many		No Declarative/i		Doesn't ar Doesn't apply Doesn't ar Indirect		Yes No	No No	Direct Other	No No	No No	No No	offer + request offer + request	Direct
Odlešić Kad pobijete sve svoje ptice, gospodine Bingley, molim vas, dodite ovamo, pa lovite koliko vas je		No Imperative	Doesn't apply		No	NO	No No	Direct V	No No	No No	No No	offer + request	Direct
264 Petrović Kad ubijete sve svoje ptice, g. Bingley, molim Vas da dođete ovamo, na imanje g. Benneta i uvija Austen Oh. Jane! Take care.		No Imperative	Doesn't apply			No	No	Direct V Direct Other	No	No	No	advice	Direct
Austen On, Jane: Take care. Odlešić Ah. Jane! Pripazi što radiš.	Female Female	No Imperative	Doesn't apply			No No	No No	Direct Other	No No	NO		advice	Direct
		No Imperative		/ Doesn't ar Doesn't apply					No	Yes	No		
265 Petrović Oh, Jane, pazi se.	Female Female	No imperative	Doesn't apply		No No	No No	No No	Direct T	NO	Yes	No	advice	Direct
Austen My dear Lizzy, you cannot think me so weak as to be in danger now.	Female	Yes Declarative/ii Yes Declarative/ii	nc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Direct  Direct  Doesn't apply		No No	No No	Indirect Other	No No	No No	No No	persuasion/request + assertic	
Odlešić Draga moja Lizzy, valjda ne misliš da sam tako slaba da sam u opasnosti.					No No	No No	No No		No No			persuasion/request + assertic	
266 Petrović Moja draga Lizzy, ne možeš me držati tako slabom da misliš da sam ugrožena.	Female	Yes Declarative/i		Doesn't ap Direct				Indirect T	NO	No	No	persuasion/request + assertion	
Austen Lizzy, you must not do so. You must not suspect me.	Female	No Declarative/i		Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Direct Other	Yes	No	No	request + persuasion	Direct
Odlešić Lizzy, ne smijulji se. Ne smiješ sumnjati u mene.	Female	No Imperative/i	Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Direct T	No	No	No	request + persuasion zanimlji	Direct
267 Petrović Lizzy, nemoj se smijati. Ne smiješ sumnjati u mene.	Female	No Declarative/ii		Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Direct T	No	No	No	request + persuasion kako s	
Austen Forgive me; and if you persist in indifference, do not make me your confidante.	Female	No Imperative	Doesn't apply			No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	Yes	No	request	Direct
Odlešić Oprosti mi. Ako i dalje budeš tvrdila da si ravnodušna, onda se nemoj meni povjeravati.	Female	No Imperative	Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	request	Direct
268 Petrović Oprosti, ali ako nastaviš tvrditi da si ravnodušna, nemoj se <i>meni</i> povjeravati.	Female	No Imperative	Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	Yes	No	request	Direct
Austen My dear Jane, make haste and hurry down. () Make haste, make haste.	Female	No Imperative	Doesn't apply			No	No	Indirect Other	Yes	No	No	request	Direct
Odlešić Mila Jane, požuri se i idi dolje. () Požuri se, požuri.	Female	No Imperative	Doesn't apply			No	No	Indirect T	Yes	No	No	request	Direct
269 Petrović Moja draga Jane, požuri i siđi što prije. () Požuri, požuri.	Female	No Imperative	Doesn't apply			No	No	Indirect T	Yes	No	No	request	Direct
Austen Here, Sarah, come to Miss Bennet this moment, and help her on with her gown. Never mind Mis		No Imperative	Doesn't apply		No	No	No	Direct Other	No	No	No	command	Direct
Odlešić Hej, Sarah, idi odmah k Jane i pomozi joj da se obuče. Ostavi sada Lizzynu kosu.	Female	No Imperative	Doesn't apply		No	No	No	Direct T	No	No	No	command	Direct
270 Petrović Sarah, dođi ovamo i pomozi gđici Bennet s haljinom. Ne brini za kosu gđice Lizzy.	Female	No Imperative	Doesn't apply	/ Doesn't ar Direct	No	No	No	Direct T	No	No	No	command	Direct
Austen Oh! hang Kitty!	Female	No Imperative	Doesn't apply			No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	Yes	No	command + dismissal	Direct
Odlešić Ah! Neka vrag nosi Kitty!	Female	No Imperative	Doesn't apply	/ Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ap Other	No	Yes	No	command + dismissal	Direct
271 Petrović Oh! Zaboravi Kitty!	Female	No Imperative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	/ No	No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	Yes	No	command	Direct
Austen Come, be quick, be quick!	Female	No Imperative	Doesn't apply	/ Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	/ No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	Yes	Yes	No	request/command	Direct
Odlešić Požuri se, požuri!	Female	No Imperative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	/ No	No	No	Doesn't ap T	Yes	Yes	No	request/command	Direct
272 Petrović Dođi, požuri, požuri.	Female	No Imperative	Doesn't apply	/ Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	/ No	No	No	Doesn't ap T	Yes	Yes	No	request/command	Direct
Austen Come here, my love, I want to speak to you.	Female	No Imperative	Indirect	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Indirect Other	No	No	No	request	Direct
Odlešić Dođi ovamo, mila moja, hoću razgovarati s tobom.	Female	No Imperative	Indirect	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	/ No	No	No	Indirect T	No	No	No	request	Direct
273 Petrović Dođi ovamo, ljubavi, želim govoriti s tobom.	Female	No Imperative	Indirect	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	/ No	No	No	Indirect T	No	No	No	request	Direct
Austen We may as well leave them by themselves, you know.	Female	Yes Declarative/i	nc Indirect	Direct Doesn't apply	/ No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Indirect
Odlešić Trebamo ih ostaviti nasamo, znaš.	Female	Yes Declarative/i	nc Direct	Direct Doesn't apply	/ No	No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Direct
275 Petrović Trebali bismo ih ostaviti nasamo, znaš.	Female	Yes Kondicional	Direct	Direct Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't an	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Direct
Austen No. no. let me shift for myself:	Female	No Imperative	Doesn't apply			No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request	Direct
Odlešić Ne, ne, pusti me da se snađem kako znam,	Female	No Imperative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	/ No	No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	request	Direct
276 Petrović Ne, ne, pusti da se snađem kako znam	Female	No Imperative	Doesn't apply			No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	request	Direct
Austen I should be glad to take a turn in it, if you will favour me with your company.	Female	Yes Declarative/i		Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request + assertion	Indirect
Odlešić Htiela bih prošetati kroz njega ako me počastite svojim društvom.	Female	Yes Kondicional	Doesn't apply			No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	request + assertion	Indirect
277 Petrović Rado bih prošetala ako ćete mi praviti društvo.	Female	Yes Kondicional	Doesn't apply			No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	request + assertion	Indirect
Austen Go, my dear, and show her Ladyship about the different walks.	Female	No Imperative	Doesn't apply			No	No	Indirect Other	No	No	No	request	Direct
Odlešić Idi, draga moja, i pokaži njezinu gospodstvu razne staze.	Female	No Imperative		Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Indirect T	No	No	No	request	Direct
278 Petrović Idi, draga, i pokaži njezinu gospodstvu sve lijepe staze.	Female	No Imperative	Doesn't apply			No	No	Indirect T	No	No	No	request	Direct
Austen Miss Bennet, you ought to know that I am not to be trifled with.	Female	Yes Declarative/i		Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Direct Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Indirect
Odlešić Gospodice Bennet, trebate znati da se sa mnom ne možete šaliti.	Female	Yes Declarative/i		Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Direct V	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Indirect
279 Petrović Gdice Bennet, morate znati da se sa mnom nije šaliti.	Female	Yes Declarative/i		Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	No	Direct V	No	No	No	advice + assertion	Indirect
Austen At once to insist upon having such a report universally contradicted.	Female		nc Doesn't apply		No	Max	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request	Indirect
Odlešić Zahtijevam da tu vijest odmah opovrgnete javno.	Female		nc Doesn't apply		No	Voc	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	request	Direct
	Female				No	res V		Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	4	Direct
280 Petrović Zahtijevati da tu vijest odmah opovrgnete.			nc Doesn't apply			Yes	No				No No	request	
Austen This is not to be borne. Miss Bennet, I insist on being satisfied.	Female Female		nc Doesn't apply		No No	Yes	No No	Direct Other	No No	No	No No	request	Direct
Odlešić Ovo je nepodnošljivo! Gospođice Bennet, zahtijevam odgovor.  281 Petrović Ja to neću podnositi. Gdice Bennet, zahtijevam da mi odgovorite.	Female		nc Doesn't apply		No No	Yes			No No	Yes No	No No	request	Direct
	Female		nc Doesn't apply			Tes	No	Direct V	No No			request	Indirect
Austen   I have not been accustomed to such language as this.			nc Doesn't apply			No	Yes	Doesn't ar Other		No	No	request/advice + assertion	
Odlešić Nisam navikla da mi se tako govori.	Female		nc Doesn't apply			No	Yes	Doesn't ac Other	No	No	No	request/advice + assertion	Indirect
	Female			Doesn't ar Doesn't apply		No	Yes	Doesn't ac Other	No	No	No	request/advice + assertion	Indirect
282 Petrović Ja nisam naučena na ovakav razgovor.	Francis 1			Doesn't ar Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	Yes	Yes	No	advice/forbidding + assertion	
Austen Let me be rightly understood. This match, to which you have the presumption to aspire, ca		Yes Declarative/i										advice/forbidding + assertion	
Austen Let me be rightly understood. This match, to which you have the presumption to aspire, ca Odlešić Da se razumljemo! Taj brak, na koji vi drsko ciljate, nikako se ne može ostvariti.	Female	Yes Declarative/i	nc Direct	Doesn't ar Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	Yes	Yes	No	1.5 # 1.115	
Austen Let me be nghtly understood. This match, to which you have the presumption to aspire, co Odlešić Da se razumijemol Taj brak, na koji vi drsko ciljate, nikako se ne može ostvariti. 283 Petrović Dobro me poslušajte. Taj brak, kojem imate drskosti stremiti, nikada se ne može sklopiti.	Female Female	Yes Declarative/i Yes Declarative/i	nc Direct nc Direct	Doesn't ar Direct Doesn't ar Direct	No No	No No	No	Doesn't ar Other	Yes	Yes	No	advice/forbidding + assertion	
Austen Let me be rightly understood. This match, to which you have the presumption to aspire, ca Odlešić Da se razumijemo! Taj brak, na koji vi drsko ciljate, nikako se ne može ostvariti.  283 Petrović Dobro me poslušajte. Taj brak, kojem imate drskosti stremiti, nikada se ne može sklopiti.  Austen Yes, Miss Bennet, interest; for do not expect to be noticed by his family or friends, if you wilfully	Female Female	Yes Declarative/i Yes Declarative/i Yes Imperative	nc Direct nc Direct Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct Doesn't ar Direct Doesn't ar Direct	No No No	No No No	No No	Doesn't ar Other Direct Other	Yes No	Yes Yes No	No No	advice + assertion	Direct
Austen Let me be rightly understood. This match, to which you have the presumption to aspire, ca Odledic Da se razumijemol Taj brak, na koji vi drsko ciljate, nikako se ne može ostvariti. Petrovič Dobro me poslušajte. Taj brak, kojem imate drskosti stremiti, nikada se ne može sklopiti. Austen Yes, Miss Bennet, interest; for do not expect to be noticed by his family or friends, if you wilfully Odlešić Da, gospodice Bennet, interest; ne memjet cečekvat nikakov prijateljstvo od njegove porodice i	Female Female Female	Yes Declarative/i Yes Declarative/i Yes Imperative Yes Imperative	nc Direct nc Direct Doesn't apply Direct	Doesn't ar Direct Doesn't ar Direct  Doesn't ar Direct Doesn't ar Direct	No No No No	No No No No	No No No	Doesn't ac Other Direct Other Direct V	Yes No No	No	No No No	advice + assertion advice + assertion	Direct
Austen Let me be rightly understood. This match, to which you have the presumption to aspire, ca Odleśic Da se rawumjeno! Taj brak, ha koji vi drsko ciljate, nikako se ne može ostvarit.  283 Petrowić Dobro me poslisajte. Taj brak, kojem imate drskosti stremitj, nikako se ne može sklopiti.  Austen Yes, Miss Bennet, interest; for do not expect to be noticed by his family or friends, if you wilfully Odleśić Da, gospodice Bennet, i interes; per nemojte očekivati nikakvo prijateljstvo od njegove pordice i Petrowić Da, gdice Bennet, interes. Ne očekujte da će Vas njegova obitelj i prijatelji prihvatiti, ako se nam	Female Female Female Female Female	Yes Declarative/i Yes Declarative/i Yes Imperative Yes Imperative Yes Imperative Imperative	Direct Direct Doesn't apply Direct Doesn't apply	Doesn't ac Direct Doesn't ac Direct  Doesn't ac Direct  Doesn't ac Direct  Doesn't ac Direct  Doesn't ac Direct	No No No No No	No No No No No	No No No No	Doesn't ar Other Direct Other Direct V Direct V	Yes No No No	No No	No No No No	advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion	Direct Direct
Austen Let me be rightly understood. This match, to which you have the presumption to aspire, ca Odlesić Da se razumijemo! Taj brak, na koji vi drsko ciljate, nikako se ne može ostvariti.  283 Petrović Dobro me poslušaje. Taj brak, kojem imate drskost stremiti, nikaka se ne može sklopiti.  Austen Yes, Miss Bennet, interest; for do not expect to be noticed by his family or friends, if you wilfully Odlešić Da, gospodice Bennet, interes; jer nemojte očekivati nikakov prijateljistvo od njegove porodice! 39 Petrović Da, gdice Bennet, interes. Ne očekujte da će Vas njegova obitelj i prijatelji prihvatiti, ako se nam Austen is this your gratitude for my attentions to you last spring? Is nothing due to me on that score?	Female Female Female Female Female Female	Yes Declarative/i Yes Declarative/i Yes Imperative Yes Imperative Yes Imperative Yes Declarative/i	Direct Doesn't apply Direct Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Coesn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct Doesn't ar Direct  / Doesn't ar Direct Doesn't ar Direct / Doesn't ar Direct / Doesn't ar Direct / Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No No No No No No	No No No No No	No No No No	Doesn't ap Other Direct Other Direct V Direct V Doesn't ap Other	Yes No No No Yes	No No No	No No No No Yes	advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion	Direct Direct Indirect
Austen Let me be nghtly understood. This match, to which you have the presumption to aspire, co Odledic Das er azumijemol Taj brak, na koji vi drsko ciljate, nikako se ne može ostvariti. 283 Petrović Dobro me poslušajte. Taj brak, kojem imate drskosti stremiti, nikada se ne može sklopiti. Austen Yes, Miss Bennet, interest; for do not expect to be noticed by his family or friends, if you wilfully Odlešić Da, gospodice Bennet, interest; ne monjet očeksvat nikakov prijatelji prihvatiti, ako se nam Austen is this your gratitude for my attentions to you last spring? Is nothing due to me on that scoro. Odlešić le tio vaša zahvalomst za moju projletošnju jlubazonst prema vama? Zar mi ništa ne dugujetez b	Female Female Female Female Female Female	Yes Declarative/i Yes Declarative/i Yes Imperative Yes Imperative Yes Imperative Yes Declarative/i Yes Declarative/i	Direct Doesn't apply Direct Doesn't apply Doesn't apply nc Doesn't apply nc Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct Doesn't ar Direct / Doesn't ar Direct Doesn't ar Direct / Doesn't ar Direct / Doesn't ar Direct / Doesn't ar Doesn't appl / Doesn't ar Doesn't appl / Doesn't ar Doesn't appl	No No No No No No	No No No No No	No No No No	Doesn't ar Other Direct Other Direct V Direct V	Yes No No No	No No	No No No No	advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion	Direct Direct
Austen Let me be rightly understood. This match, to which you have the presumption to aspire, co delistic Da se razumijemo! Taj brak, na koji vi drško (lajte, nikako se ne može ostvariti.  283 Petrović Dobro me poslušile. Taj brak, kojem imate drkostu stremiti, nikada se ne može sklopiti.  Austen Yes, Miss Bennet, interest; for do not expect to be noticed by his family or friends, if you wilfully Odlešić Da, gospodice Bennet, interes, jer nemojte očekivati nikako prijateljstvo od njegove porodice!  284 Petrović Da, gdice Bennet, interes. Ne očekujte da će Vas njegova obitelj i prijatelji prihvatiti, ako se nam Austen is this your gratitude for my attentions to you last spring? Is nothing due to me on that score? Odlešić Je li to vaša zahvalnost za moju počiju prošloga proljeća? Zar mi ništa ne dugujete zbo toga?  285 Petrović Je il to zahvalnost za moju pačnju prošloga proljeća? Zar mi ništa ne dugujete zbo toga?	Female Female Female Female Female Female Female Female	Yes Declarative/i Yes Declarative/i Yes Imperative Yes Imperative Yes Imperative Yes Declarative/i Yes Declarative/i	no Direct no Direct Doesn't apply Direct Doesn't apply no Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct Doesn't ar Direct / Doesn't ar Direct Doesn't ar Direct / Doesn't ar Direct / Doesn't ar Direct / Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	No No No No No ( No ( No ( No	No No No No No No No	No No No No No No	Doesn't ac Other Direct Other Direct V Direct V  Doesn't ac Other Doesn't ac V  Doesn't ac V	Yes No No No Yes Yes Yes	No No No No	No No No No Yes Yes	advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion	Direct Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect
Austen Let me be nghtly understood. This match, to which you have the presumption to aspire, co Odledic Das er azumijemol Taj brak, na koji vi drsko ciljate, nikako se ne može ostvariti. 283 Petrović Dobro me poslušajte. Taj brak, kojem imate drskosti stremiti, nikada se ne može sklopiti. Austen Yes, Miss Bennet, interest; for do not expect to be noticed by his family or friends, if you wilfully Odlešić Da, gospodice Bennet, interest; ne monjet očeksvat nikakov prijatelji prihvatiti, ako se nam Austen is this your gratitude for my attentions to you last spring? Is nothing due to me on that scoro. Odlešić le tio vaša zahvalomst za moju projletošnju jlubazonst prema vama? Zar mi ništa ne dugujetez b	Female Female Female Female Female Female	Yes Declarative/i Yes Declarative/i Yes Imperative Yes Imperative Yes Imperative Yes Declarative/i Yes Declarative/i	no Direct no Direct Doesn't apply Direct Doesn't apply no Doesn't apply no Doesn't apply no Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Direct  Doesn't ap Direct  Doesn't ap Direct  Doesn't ap Direct  Doesn't ap Direct  Doesn't ap Doesn't apply	No No No No No ( No ( No ( No	No No No No No No	No No No No No	Doesn't ac Other Direct Other Direct V Direct V Doesn't ac Other Doesn't ac V	Yes No No No Yes Yes	No No No No	No No No No Yes Yes	advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion	Direct Direct Indirect
Austen Let me be rightly understood. This match, to which you have the presumption to aspire, co delistic Da se razumijemo! Taj brak, na koji vi drško (lajte, nikako se ne može ostvariti.  283 Petrović Dobro me poslušile. Taj brak, kojem imate drkosti stremiti, nikada se ne može sklopiti.  Austen Yes, Miss Bennet, interest; for do not expect to be noticed by his family or friends, if you wilfully Odlešić Da, gospodice Bennet, interes, jer nemojte očekivati nikako prijateljstvo od njegove porodice!  284 Petrović Da, gdice Bennet, interes. Ne očekujte da će Vas njegova obitelj i prijatelji prihvatiti, ako se nam Austen is this your gratitude for my attentions to you last spring? Is nothing due to me on that score? Odlešić Je li to vaša zahvalnost za moju počiju prošloga proljeća? Zar mi ništa ne dugujete zbo toga?  285 Petrović Je il to zahvalnost za moju pačnju prošloga proljeća? Zar mi ništa ne dugujete zbo toga?	Female Female Female Female Female Female Female Female	Yes Declarative/i Yes Declarative/i Yes Imperative Yes Imperative Yes Imperative Yes Declarative/i Yes Declarative/i	no Direct no Direct Doesn't apply Direct Doesn't apply no Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Direct  Doesn't ap Direct  Doesn't ap Direct  Doesn't ap Direct  Doesn't ap Direct  Doesn't ap Doesn't apply	NO N	No No No No No No No	No No No No No No	Doesn't ac Other Direct Other Direct V Direct V  Doesn't ac Other Doesn't ac V  Doesn't ac V	Yes No No No Yes Yes Yes	No No No No	No No No No Yes Yes	advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion	Direct Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect
Austen Let me be nightly understood. This match, to which you have the presumption to aspire, co Odledic Da se razumijemol Taj brak, na koji vi drsko ciljate, nikako se ne može ostvariti.  283 Petrović Dobro me poslujajte. Taj brak, kojem imate drskosti stremiti, nikada se ne može sklopiti.  Austen Yes, Miss Bennet, interest; for do not expect to be noticed by his family or friends, if you wilfully Odlešić Da, gospodice Bennet, interest; ne monjeto čeksvati nikakov prijatelji prihvatiti, ako se nam Austen is this your gratitude for my attentions to you last spring? is nothing due to me on that score?  Odledic Je li to vaša zahvalnost za moju pažnju prošloga proljeća? Zar mi ništa ne dugujete zb Petrović le li to zahvalnost za moju pažnju prošloga proljeća? Zar mi ništa ne dugujete zbg toga?  Austen Let u sist down.	Female Female Female Female Female Female Female Female Female	Yes Declarative/i Yes Declarative/i Yes Imperative Yes Imperative Yes Imperative Yes Declarative/i Yes Declarative/i No Imperative/i No Imperative/i	no Direct no Direct Doesn't apply Direct Doesn't apply no Doesn't apply no Doesn't apply no Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Doesn't apply	Doesn't at Direct Doesn't at Doesn't apply	NO NO NO NO ( NO ( NO ( NO ( NO ( NO (	No No No No No No No No	No No No No No No No	Doesn't ar Other Direct Other Direct V Direct V Doesn't ar Other Doesn't ar V Doesn't ar V Doesn't ar V	Yes No No No No Yes Yes Yes No	No No No No No	No No No No Yes Yes Yes	advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion request	Direct Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct
Austen Let me be rightly understood. This match, to which you have the presumption to aspire, ca Odleśić Das er azumijemo! Taj brak, ha koji vi drsko ciljate, nikako se ne može ostvani. 283 Petrović Dobro me poslušąte. Taj brak, kojem imate drskosti stremitj, nikada se ne može sklopiti.  Austen Yes, Miss Bennet, interest, for do not expect to be noticed by his family or friends, if you wilfully Odlešić Da, gospodice Bennet, interes, jer nemojte očekviat nikakvo prijateljstvo od njegove porodice! Petrović Da, gdice Bennet, interes, Ne očekujte da će Vas njegova obitelj i prijatelji prihvatiti, ako se nam Austen is this your gratitude for my attentions to you last spring? Is nothing due to me on that score? Odlešić le tit o vaša zahvalnost za moju prošloga proljeća? Zar mi ništa ne dugujete zbog toga? Austen Let us sit down. Odlešić Sjednimo.	Female	Yes Declarative/I Yes Declarative/I Yes Imperative Yes Imperative Yes Declarative/I Yes Declarative/I Yes Declarative/I No Imperative No Imperative No Imperative No Imperative No Imperative No Imperative	Direct Doesn't apply Direct Doesn't apply nc Doesn't apply nc Doesn't apply nc Doesn't apply nc Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Direct Doesn't ap Doesn't apply	NO NO NO NO ( NO ( NO ( NO ( NO ( NO (	No No No No No No No No No No	No No No No No No No No	Doesn't ar Other Direct Other Direct V Direct V Doesn't ar Other Doesn't ar V Doesn't ar Other Doesn't ar Other Doesn't ar Other	Yes No No No No Yes Yes Yes No No No	No No No No No No No No	No No No No Yes Yes Yes No No	advice + assertion request request	Direct Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct
Austen Let me be rightly understood. This match, to which you have the presumption to aspire, co Odledić Da se razumijemol Taj brak, na koji vi drsko ciljate, nikako se ne može ostvariti.  283 Petrović Dobro me poslušajte. Taj brak, kojem imate drskosti stremiti, nikada se ne može sklopiti.  Austen Yes, Miss Bennet, interest; for do not expect to be noticed by his family or friends, if you wilfully Odlešić Da, gspodrice Bennet, interest; ne monjet očeksvat nikakov prijateljejtvo od njegove prordice i 244 Petrović Da, gdice Bennet, interes. Ne očekujte da će Vas njegova obitelji prijatelji prihvatiti, ako se nam Austen is this jovu grastitude for my attentions to you last spring? Is nothing due to me on that score? Odlešić le li to vaša zahvalnost za moju proljetošnju ljubaznost prema vama? Zar mi ništa ne dugujete zb Setrović le li to zahvalnost za moju pažnju prošloga proljeća? Zar mi ništa ne dugujete zbog toga? Austen Let u sit down.  286 Petrović Sjednimo.	Female	Yes Declarative/I Yes Declarative/I Yes Imperative Yes Imperative Yes Declarative/I Yes Declarative/I Yes Declarative/I No Imperative No Imperative No Imperative No Imperative No Imperative No Imperative	nc Direct nc Direct Doesn't apply Direct Doesn't apply nc Doesn't apply nc Doesn't apply nc Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Doesn't apply nc Doesn't apply Doesn't apply Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct Doesn't ar Doesn't apply	NO N	NO N	No N	Doesn't ar Other Direct V Direct V Doesn't ar Other Doesn't ar V Doesn't ar V Doesn't ar Other	Yes No No No Yes Yes Yes No No No No	No No No No No No No	No No No No Yes Yes Yes No No	advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion advice + assertion request request request	Direct Direct Indirect Indirect Indirect Indirect Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct

Δι	usten I will not be interrupted!	Female	No	Declarative/ir	or Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't ar	nlv No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	Yes	No	request	1 1	Direct
	dlešić Neću da me prekidate.	Female	No	Declarative/ii		Doesn't ar Doesn't ar		No	No	Doesn't ap V	No	No	No	request		Direct
	trović Ne želim da me prekidate.	Female	No	Declarative/ii		Doesn't ar Doesn't ar		No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	request		Direct
	usten Hear me in silence.	Female	No	Imporative/II	Doesn't appl			No	No	Doesn't ar Other	Yes	No	No	request		Direct
	dlešić Saslušajte me šutke.	Female	No	Imperative	Doesn't appl			No	No	Doesn't ar V	Yes	No	No	request		Direct
			No								Yes	No	No			
	trović Poslušajte me u tišini.	Female	NO	Imperative		y Doesn't ar Doesn't ar		No	No	Doesn't ar V		NO	_	request		Direct
	usten But it must not, shall not be!	Female	No	Declarative/ir		Doesn't ar Doesn't ar		No	No	Doesn't ar Other	Yes	Yes	No	command/forbidding		
	dlešić To se ne smije i neće dogoditi!	Female	No	Declarative/ir		Doesn't ap Doesn't ap		No	No	Doesn't ap Other	Yes	Yes	No	command/forbidding		
	trović To ne smije, ne može biti.	Female	No	Declarative/ir		Doesn't ap Doesn't ap		No	No	Doesn't ar Other	Yes	No	No	command/forbidding		
	usten If you were sensible of your own good, you would not wish to quit the sphere in which yo	u Female	Yes	Declarative/ir	nc Doesn't appl	y Doesn't ar Doesn't ar	ply No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	advice + assertion	1	Indirect
	dlešić Kad biste znali što je najbolje za vas, ne biste željeli napustiti krug u kojem ste odrasli.	Female	Yes	Kondicional	Doesn't appl	y Doesn't ar Doesn't ar	ply No	No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	advice + assertion	J.	Indirect
291 Pe	trović Da ste svjesni svoga dobra, ne biste željeli napustiti sredinu iz koje ste potekli.	Female	Yes	Kondicional	Doesn't appl	y Doesn't ar Doesn't ar	ply No	No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	advice + assertion	1	Indirect
Aı	usten Do not imagine me ignorant of their condition.	Female	Yes	Imperative	Doesn't appl	v Doesn't ar Doesn't ar	ply No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	advice/persuasion +	assertion !	Direct
	dlešić Nemojte misliti da ja ne znam ništa o njima.	Female	Yes	Imperative	Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't ar		No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	advice/persuasion +		Direct
	trović Ne mislite valida kako ne znam ništa o njima.	Female	Yes	Doclarative/i	nc Doesn't appl			No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	advice/persuasion +		Indirect
			Yes				No No	No			No	No				
	usten Whatever my connections may be, if your nephew does not object to them, they can be nothing			Declarative/ir		Doesn't ap Direct			No	Doesn't ar Other		Yes	No	request + assertion		Direct
	dlešić Tko god bili moji rođaci, ako im vaš nećak ne zamjera, onda to nema nikakve veze s vama.	Female	Yes		nc Doesn't appl		No	No	No	Doesn't ap V	No	No	No	request + assertion		Indirect
	trović Kakva god bila moja obitelj, ako se Vaš nećak ne protivi, ni <i>Vama</i> ne mogu smetati.	Female	Yes	Declarative/ir		Doesn't ar Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	Yes	No	request + assertion		Direct
A	usten Tell me, once for all, are you engaged to him?	Female	No	Imperative	Doesn't appl	y Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	request + question	, I	Direct
0	dlešić Recite mi, jasno i određeno, jeste li zaručeni s njim?	Female	No	Imperative	Doesn't appl	y Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ap V	No	No	No	request + question	1	Direct
294 Pe	trović Recite mi jednom jasno i glasno, jeste li zaručeni za njega?	Female	No		Doesn't appl	v Doesn't ac Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	request + question	7	Direct
	usten And will you promise me never to enter into such an engagement?	Female	Yes	Declarative/i	nc Doesn't appl	v Doesn't ar Doesn't ar	ply No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request + question		Indirect
	dlešić Hoćete li mi obećati da nikad nećete pristati na te zaruke?	Female	Yes		nc Doesn't appl			No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	request + question		Indirect
	trović Hoćete II mi obećati da nikada nećete sklopiti te zaruke?	Female	Yes		nc Doesn't appl	,	P-7	No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	request + question		Indirect
				beddrative/II			p-1									
	usten But do not deceive yourself into a belief that I will ever recede.	Female	Yes	Imperative	Doesn't appl		No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	advice + promise/ass		Direct
	dlešić No nemojte se zavaravati nadom da ću se ja povući.	Female	Yes	Declarative/ir		Doesn't ar Doesn't ar		No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	advice + promise/ass		Indirect
	trović No ne zavarajte se mišlju da ću ikada odustati.	Female	Yes	Imperative	Doesn't appl		No	No	No	Doesn't ap V	No	No	No	advice + promise/ass		Direct
	isten   I must beg, therefore, to be importuned no farther on the subject.	Female	No	Declarative/ir		Indirect Doesn't ap	ply No	Yes	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request		Direct
O	dlešić Stoga vas moram zamoliti da mi više ne dosađujete time.	Female	No	Declarative/ir	nc Direct	Indirect Doesn't a		Yes	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	request	7	Direct
	trović Stoga Vas moram zamoliti da mi s tim više ne dosađujete.	Female	No	Declarative/ir		Indirect Doesn't a	ply No	Yes	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	request		Direct
	usten Not so hasty, if you please. I have by no means done.	Female	No		nc Doesn't appl		Yes	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request		Direct
	dlešić Ne prenagljujte, molim vas. Nisam još gotova.	Female	No	Imporativa		y Doesn't ar Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ap V	No	No	No	request		Direct
			No	Declarative /i			_									
	trović Ne tako žurno, molim. Nisam nipošto gotova.	Female	NO		nc Doesn't appl		No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request		Direct
	usten You can now have nothing further to say.	Female	No	Declarative/ir		Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	Yes	No	request + assertion		
	dlešić Sada ste, zaista, kazali sve.	Female	No		nc Doesn't appl	,	No	No	No	Doesn't ap V	No	No	No	request + assertion		Direct
299 Pe	trović Više ne možete ništa reći.	Female	No	Declarative/ir	nc Direct	Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	request + assertion	1	Direct
A	usten I must beg to return to the house.	Female	No	Declarative/in	nc Direct	Indirect Doesn't ap	ply No	Yes	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request	1	Direct
0	dlešić Pustite me da se vratim kući.	Female	No	Imperative	Doesn't appl	v Doesn't ar Doesn't ar	ply No	No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	request	7	Direct
300 Pe	trović Moram Vas zamoliti da se vratimo u kuću.	Female	No	Declarative/in	nc Direct	Indirect Doesn't as	ply No	Yes	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	request	7	Direct
Aus	ten Do not imagine, Miss Bennet, that your ambition will ever be gratified.	Female	Yes	Imperative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct	No	No	No	Direct Other	No	No	No	advice/command + a		Direct
	ešić Nemojte uobražavati sebi, gospođice Bennet, da će se vaša želja ikada ostvariti.	Female	Yes	Imperative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct	No	No	No	Direct V	No	No	No	advice/command + a	ssertion [	Direct
	ović Nemojte misliti, gdice Bennet, da će se Vaša želja ikada ostvariti.	Female	Voc	Imperative	Doesn't apply		No	No	No	Direct V	No	No	No	advice/command + a		Direct
		Male	162													
			NO	Imperative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't ap		No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request		Direct
	ešić Dođi u moju sobu.	Male	No	Imperative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't ap		No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	request		Direct
302 Petr	ović dođi u moju sobu.	Male	No	Imperative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't ap	ly No	No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	request	P	Direct
Aus	ten Pray read on.	Female	No	Imperative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Indirect	No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request	1	Direct
Odl	ešić Molim te, čitaj dalje.	Female	No	Imperative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Indirect	No	No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	request	Γ	Direct
303 Petr	ović Molim te, čitaj dalje.	Female	No		Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Indirect	No	No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	request	Ovdie se Li D	Direct
	ten You are not going to be Missish, I hope, and pretend to be affronted at an idle report.	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc		Indirect Doesn't ap	lv No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	Vos	No	advice + assertion		Indirect
	ešić Nisi balavica, pa da hiniš kako te uvrijedilo širenje lažnih glasina.	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc			No	No	No	Doesn't an T	No	No	No	advice + assertion		Direct
		Male														
	ović Nadam se da nećeš glumiti kako si uvrijeđeno širenjem neistina.		Yes	Declarative/inc		Direct Doesn't ap		No	No	Doesn't ap T	No	No	No	advice + assertion		Direct
	You must not blame my aunt.	Female	No	Declarative/inc		Doesn't ar Doesn't ap		No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request		Direct
	ešić Ne smijete kriviti moju ujnu.	Female	No	Declarative/inc		Doesn't ar Doesn't ap		No	No	Doesn't ap V	No	No	No	request		Direct
305 Petr	ović Ne smijete kriviti moju ujnu.	Female	No	Declarative/inc	Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't ap	ly No	No	No	Doesn't ap V	No	No	No	request	Γ.	Direct
Aus	ten If you will thank me, let it be for yourself alone.	Male	No	Imperative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't ap	ly No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request	Γ	Direct
	ešić Ako mi baš hoćete zahvaliti, onda neka to bude samo u vaše ime.	Male	No	Imperative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't ap	ly No	No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	request		Direct
306 Petr	ović Ako mi želite zahvaliti, neka to bude samo u Vaše ime.	Male	No		Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't ap		No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	request	F	Direct
	ten If your feelings are still what they were last April, tell me so at once.	Male	No		Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ap Other	No	No	No	request		Direct
	ešić Ako su vaši osjećaji i sada onakvi kakvi su bili u travnju, odmah mi recite.	Male	No		Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	request		Direct
		Male	No													
	ović Ako su Vaši osjećaji isti kao u travnju, odmah mi to recite.	ividic	NO		Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	request		Direct
	ten We will not quarrel for the greater share of blame annexed to that evening,	Female	No	Declarative/inc		Doesn't ar Doesn't ap		No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request/advice		Direct
	ešić Nećemo se prepirati oko toga tko zaslužuje veću osudu zbog onog što se dogodilo one večeri.	Female	No	Declarative/inc		Doesn't ap Doesn't ap		No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request/advice		Direct
08 Petr	ović Nećemo se prepirati oko toga tko zaslužuje veću osudu zbog onoga što se dogodilo te večeri.	Female	No	Declarative/inc	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't ap	ly No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request/advice	[	Direct
Aus	ten Oh, do not repeat what I then said.	Female	No	Imperative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Doesn't ap	ly No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request	Г	Direct
	ešić Ah, ne ponavljajte ono što sam tada rekla.	Female	No	Imperative		Doesn't ar Doesn't ap		No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	request		Direct
	ović Oh! Ne ponavljajte ono što sam tada rekla.	Female	No	Imperative	Doesn't apply			No	No	Doesn't ac V	No	Yes	No	request	Ī	Direct
	ten But think no more of the letter.	Female	No		Direct	Doesn't at Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request/advice		Direct
		Female	No			Doesn't at Direct		No				No	No			
	ešić No nemojte više misliti na to pismo.		NO		Direct		No		No	Doesn't ar V	No			request/advice		Direct
	ović No, nemojte više razmišljati o pismu.	Female	NO	Imperative	Direct	Doesn't ar Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	request/advice		Direct
	ten The feelings of the person who wrote and the person who received it are now so widely differe		Yes	Declarative/inc		Doesn't ar Doesn't ap		No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	request/advice		Indirect
Odl	ešić Osjećaji osobe koja ga je napisala i osobe koja ga je primila promijenili su se u međuvremenu toliki	Female	Yes	Declarative/inc	Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't ap	ly No	No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	request/advice	P	Indirect
	ović Osjećaji osobe koja ga je pisala i osobe koja ga je primila sad su bitno drugačiji od njihovih osjećaja		Yes	Declarative/inc	Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't ap		No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	advice		Indirect
	ten You must learn some of my philosophy.	Female	No -	Declarative/inc		Doesn't ar Doesn't ap		No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	advice		Direct
	ešić Morate donekle prihvatiti moj način gledanja na život.	Female	No.	Declarative/inc		Doesn't ar Indirect	No.	No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	advice		Direct
Aus		Female	No	Declarative/inc		Doesn't ar Doesn't ap		No	No	Doesn't ar V	No	No	No	advice		Direct
Odl		remale	140	Deciarative/inc	Direct	poesnit ali noesnit api										Direct
Odle 312 Petr	ović Morate naučiti nešto od moje filozofije:	Comple	11-													
Odle 312 Petr Aus	ten Think only of the past as its remembrance gives you pleasure.	Female	No	Imperative	Doesn't apply		No	No	No	Doesn't ar Other	No	No	No	advice		
Odle B12 Petr Aus Odle		Female Female Female	No No	Imperative Imperative	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct Doesn't ar Direct Doesn't ar Direct	No No No	No No No	No No	Doesn't ar V Doesn't ar V Doesn't ar V	No No	No No No	No No No	advice advice	D	Direct Direct

Austen That is all to be forgot.  Odlešić Prošlost treba zaboraviti.	Female Female	Yes Yes	Declarative/in Declarative/in	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ar Direct	t apply No	No No	No No	Doesn't ar Doesn't ar		No No	Yes No	No No	advice/request + assertion advice/request + assertion	Direct
Odlesic Prosiost treba zaboraviti.  314 Petrović To sve treba zaboraviti.	Female	Yes	Declarative/in		Doesn't at Doesn' Doesn't at Direct	No No	No No	No No	Doesn't ar		No	No	No No	advice/request + assertion advice/request + assertion	Direct
Austen Oh, Lizzy, do any thing rather than marry without affection.	Female	Yes	Declarative/in	Doesn't apply		No	No	No			No	No	No No	advice/request + assertion	Direct
Odlešić Oh, Lizzy, ne možeš učiniti ništa gore nego da se udaš bez ljubavi.	Female	NO	Declarative (in		Doesn't at Direct	No No	No No	No No	Direct		No	No No	No No	advice	Direct
315 Petrović Oh, Lizzy! Napravi sve, samo se nemoj udati bez ljubavi.	Female	NO	Declarative/in		Doesn't at Direct	No No	No No	No No	Direct	<u>.</u>	No	NO	No No	advice	Direct
	Female	NO		Doesn't apply		No	No	No		Other	Yes	Yes	No		
Austen My dearest sister, now be serious. I want to talk very seriously.	Female	NO	Imperative Imperative				No No	No No	Indirect	Other	Yes	No	No No	request	Direct
Odlešić Najmilija sestro moja, uozbilji se. Hoću da ozbiljno razgovaramo.  316 Petrović Draga sestro, budi ozbiljna! Želim ozbiljno razgovarati.	Female	NO		Doesn't apply	Doesn't at Doesn't  Doesn't at Doesn't		No No	No No	Indirect	<u>.</u>	Yes	NO Voc	No No	request request	Direct
Austen Let me know every thing that I am to know, without delay.	Female	NO				t apply No No	No No	No	Doesn't an		No.	No	No No		Direct
		NO	Imperative		Doesn't ap Direct									request	
Odlešić Odmah mi kaži sve što trebam znati.	Female	NO	Imperative		Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ap		No	No	No	request	Direct
317 Petrović Ispričaj mi sve, odmah.	Female	NO	Imperative		Doesn't ap Direct	No No	No	No	Doesn't ap		No	No	No	request	Direct
Austen Lizzy, you must walk out with him again, that he may not be in Bingley's way.	Female	No	Declarative/in		Doesn't ar Doesn'		No	No		Other	No	No	No	request	Direct
Odlešić Lizzy, moraš opet ići u šetnju s njim da ne bi smetao gospodinu Bingleyju.	Female	NO	Declarative/in		Doesn't ar Doesn'		No	No	Direct	<u>.</u>	No	No	No	request	Direct
318 Petrović Lizzy, moraš opet s njime u šetnju kako ne bi smetao Bingleyju.	Female	No	Declarative/in		Doesn't ar Doesn'		No	No	Direct		No	No	No	request	Direct
Austen I advise Mr. Darcy, and Lizzy, and Kitty, to walk to Oakham Mount this morning.	Female	No		C Doesn't apply			Yes	Yes			No	No	No	request/advice	Direct
Odlešić Savjetujem gospodinu Darcyu, Lizzy i Kitty da odšetaju danas do brda Oakham.	Female	No		C Doesn't apply			Yes	Yes			No	No	No	request/advice	Direct
319 Petrović Preporučam g. Darcyu, Lizzy i Kitty, da jutros odšetaju do Oakham Mounta.	Female	No	_	c Doesn't apply			Yes	Yes			No	No	No	request/advice	Direct
Austen It is all for Jane's sake, you know; and there is no occasion for talking to him except just now and		No	Imperative	Doesn't apply			No	No	Doesn't ap		No	No	No	request/advice	Direct
Odlešić To činiš, znaš, zbog Jane; nije potrebno da ga stalno zabavljaš razgovorom, nego samo povreme		No	Imperative	Direct	Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ap		No	No	No	request/advice	Direct
320 Petrović No nadam se da se ne ljutiš, to je za Janeino dobro, znaš, a s njim i ne moraš neprestano govorit		No	Imperative	Direct	Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ap		No	No	No	request/advice	Direct
Austen Go to your father; he wants you in the library.	Male	No	Imperative		Doesn't ar Doesn'		No	No	Doesn't ap		No	No	No	request	Direct
Odlešić Idite k ocu, čeka vas u knjižnici.	Male	No	Imperative	Doesn't apply			No	No	Doesn't ap		No	No	No	request	Direct
321 Petrović Idite ocu, čeka Vas u knjižnici.	Male	No	Imperative	Doesn't apply			No	No	Doesn't ap		No	No	No	request	Direct
Austen You do not know what he really is; then pray do not pain me by speaking of him in such terms.	Female	Yes	Imperative	Doesn't apply		No	No	No	Doesn't ap		No	No	No	request + assertion	Direct
Odlešić Ti ne znaš kakav je zapravo, pa te stoga molim da mi ne zadaješ bol takvim riječima o njemu.	Female	Yes	Declarative/in				Yes	No	Doesn't ap		No	No	No	request + assertion	Direct
322 Petrović Vi ne znate kakav je on uistinu, stoga Vas molim, ne zadajete mi bol govoreći tako o njemu.	Female	Yes	Imperative	Doesn't apply		No	No	No	Doesn't ap		No	No	No	request + assertion	Direct
Austen But let me advise you to think better of it.	Male	No		C Doesn't apply			Yes	No	Doesn't ap		No	No	No	advice	Direct
Odlešić No dopusti da ti preporučim da se predomisliš.	Male	No			Doesn't ap Doesn'		Yes	No	Doesn't ap	Т	No	No	No	advice	Direct
323 Petrović No, dopusti da te posavjetujem da još jednom razmisliš.	Male	No			Doesn't ar Doesn'		Yes	No	Doesn't ap	T	No	No	No	advice	Direct
Austen My child, let me not have the grief of seeing you unable to respect your partner in life.	Male	Yes	Imperative	Doesn't apply			No	No	Indirect		No	Yes	No	request/advice + assertion	Indirect
Odlešić Dijete moje, poštedi me patnje da gledam kako ne možeš poštivati svog životnog druga.	Male	Yes	Imperative	Doesn't apply			No	No	Indirect	Т	No	No	No	request/advice + assertion	Direct
324 Petrović Dijete moje, ne dopusti da vidim kako ne poštuješ svoga životnog druga.	Male	Yes	Imperative		Doesn't ar Doesn'		No	No	Indirect	T	No	No	No	request/advice + assertion	Direct
Austen If any young men come for Mary or Kitty, send them in, for I am quite at leisure.	Male	No	Imperative	Doesn't apply			No	No	Doesn't ap	Other	No	No	No	request	Direct
Odlešić Ako kakvi mladići dođu po Mary i Kitty, pošalji ih ovamo, baš nemam nikakva posla.	Male	No	Imperative		Doesn't ar Doesn'		No	No	Doesn't ap	Т	No	No	No	request	Direct
325 Petrović Ako neki mladić dođe po Mary ili Kitty, pošalji ga ovamo jer sam vrlo dobre volje.	Male	No	Imperative		Doesn't ar Doesn'		No	No	Doesn't ap		No	No	No	request	Direct
Austen you must and shall be married by a special license.	Female	No	Declarative/in	c Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn'	tapply No	No	No	Doesn't ap	Other	Yes	No	No	advice/request	Direct
Odlešić X															
326 Petrović Moraš se i vjenčati i vjenčat ćeš se po posebnoj dozvoli.	Female	No	Declarative/in		Doesn't ar Doesn'		No	No	Doesn't ap		Yes	No	No	advice/request	Direct
Austen But, my dearest love, tell me what dish Mr. Darcy is particularly fond of, that I may have it tom		No	Imperative		Doesn't ar Doesn't		No	No			No	No	No	request	Direct
Odlešić Najdraža ljubavi moja, reci mi koje jelo gospodin Darcy osobito voli, da mu se spremi za sutra.	Female	No			Doesn't ap Doesn't		No	No	Indirect			No	No	request	Direct
327 Petrović Ali, najdraža, reci mi koje je omiljeno jelo g. Darcya da ga mogu sutra pripremiti.	Female	No	Imperative		Doesn't ap Doesn't		No	No	Indirect		No	No	No	request	Direct
Austen Now be sincere;	Female	No	Imperative	Doesn't apply		No	No	No	Doesn't ap		No	No	No	request	Direct
Odlešić Budi sada iskren;	Female	No	Imperative	11.7		No	No	No	Doesn't ap	_	No	No	No	request	Direct
328 Petrović Budite iskreni,	Female	No	Imperative		Doesn't ap Doesn't		No	No	Doesn't ap		No	No	No	request	Direct
Austen But make a virtue of it by all means.	Female	No	Imperative	Doesn't apply		No	No	No	Doesn't ap		No	No	No	permition	Direct
Odlešić No prikaži to kao vrlinu.	Female	No			Doesn't ap Doesn't		No	No	Doesn't ap			No	No	permition	Direct
329 Petrović Ali dobro, gledajte na to kao na vrlinu.	Female	No	Imperative		Doesn't ap Doesn't		No	No	Doesn't ap		No	No	No	permition	Direct
Austen My good qualities are under your protection, and you are to exaggerate them as much as		Yes			Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ap		No	No	No	permition	Indirect
Odlešíć Moje su dobre osobine pod tvojom zaštitom i možeš ih uveličavati koliko god je moguće.	Female	No	Declarative/inc		Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ap			No	No	permition	Direct
330 Petrović VI tako i tako mislite o meni samo dobro i možete do mile volje uveličavati moje vrline,	Female	No	Declarative/inc		Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ap		No	No	No	permition	Direct
Austen You need not distress yourself.	Male	No	Declarative/inc		Doesn't ar Doesn't		No	No	Doesn't ap		No	No	No	persuasion/advice	Direct
Odlešić Nemaš razloga žalostiti se.	Male	No	Declarative/inc	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Doesn't	apply No	No	No	Doesn't ap	T	No	No	No	persuasion/advice	Direct
331 Petrović Nemojte se uzrujavati.	Male	No	Imperative	Direct	Doesn't ar Doesn't	apply No	No	No	Doesn't ap	V	No	No	No	persuasion/advice	Direct
	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc	Direct	Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ap	Other	No	No	No	request + assertion/promise	Direct
Austen But it ought to be done; and if you will give me a sheet of paper it shall be done directly.	iviale														Discont
Austen But it ought to be done; and if you will give me a sheet of paper it shall be done directly.  Odlešić No to treba učiniti, pa ako mi dadeš list papira, odmah ću se latiti tog posla.	Male	Yes	Declarative/inc	Doesn't apply	Doesn't ap Direct	No	No	No	Doesn't ap	T _	No	No	No	request + assertion/promise	Direct